GENERATION 1

------- Greaves (1) married. Eben Putnam suspected that he was a Thomas Greaves, but did not get proof of this. The children listed below are probably his. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

+2. Henry Greaves, m. Margaret ------, d.c. 1590.

3. Clement Greaves (dau.), m. ------ Hunt.


GENERATION 2

CHILDREN OF ------ GREAVES (1)

Henry Greaves (2) married Margaret ------. He was of Stepney, England, in Middlesex, just east of London. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow Margaret on 8 July 1590. She secondly married Thomas Masters on 14 Dec. 1591. She was living in 1603, and may have thirdly married ------ Barbor (see will of Margaret Barbor, 1608). (R-206)

Children - Greaves

+5. Mary Greaves, m. ------ Lane, d. by 1603.

6. Hester Greaves (probable dau.), m. ------ Cocke.

+7. Robert Greaves, m. Susanna May, 18 June 1593.

John Greaves, m(1) Sarah Malter, 6 April 1597, m(2) Susan Hoxton, 24 June 1624, m(3) Mary Raymond, 18 May 1630, d. 1637.

10. Joane Greaves, bapt. 17 July 1581, not married in 1603. She may have married Nathaniel Moulser, 31 July 1603.

11. Margaret Greaves, bapt. 2 May 1582.


William Greaves (4) of St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey, England, may have married Phillis ------, since she was executrix of his will, which was proved in 1582. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

13. William Greaves

14. John Greaves

15. Tobye Greaves

16. daughter, m. Lawrence Somper.

17. daughter, m. Richard Johnson.

18. daughter, m. John Birch.

GENERATION 3

CHILDREN OF HENRY GREAVES (2) AND MARGARET ------

Mary Greaves (5), probable daughter of Henry, married ------ Lane. She died by 1603. (R-206)

Children - Lane

19. Grace Lane; living in 1603.

Robert Greaves (7) of Limehouse, Middlesex, England, just east of London and next to Stepney, was a probable son of Henry. He married Susanna May, of Brookstreet, on 18 June 1593 at Stepney, England. (R-206)
Children - Greaves


Thomas Greaves (8) lived in Limehouse, and was a shipwright. He married Joan Gibbs on 17 Oct. 1585. She was executrix of her husband's will, which was dated 20 April 1603 and proved 20 June 1603. (R-206)

Children - Greaves


22. Susan Greaves, bapt. 20 Nov. 1586, died young.


24. Matthew Greaves, bapt. 7 Nov. 1594; shipwright.

25. Rebecca Greaves, m. ------ Puzey, after June 1603.

John Greaves (9) lived in Limehouse, and was a shipwright. His will was dated 1 Aug. 1637, and proved 15 Dec. 1637. He first married Sarah Malter of Ratcliff on 6 April 1597. She died between 1618-1624. He secondly married Susan Hoxton on 24 June 1624. He thirdly married Mary Raymond, widow, of St. Mary Whitechapel, on 18 May 1630. The baptisms of all the following children were recorded in the Stepney parish records.

John Greaves, the elder, of Limehouse, Middlesex, shipwright. Will dated 1 Aug. 13th Charles (1704); proved 15 Dec. 1637. To be buried in eastern end of Stepney churchyard on the south side of the church as near my first wife and children as conveniently may be; to wife Mary lease of house now in tenure of Mr. Richard Elli, mariner, and in possession of John Shaw, mariner; to Anne Shaw and her heirs; after wife's decease the Elli house to return to my son John Greaves who I had by her; wife Mary the least of my four new houses lately built held of lease of Mr. James, and so much of the wharf as is now laid out and enclosed for the use of said houses; if she marry, to my son John and daughter Mary Greaves whom I had by her; to children of first wife; to wife Mary lease of my six tenements in Limehouse yard which I have of John Marsh, also lease of house at Shadwell, and other property, all of which is for the maintenance and bringing up of children John and Mary; they are also to have 50 pounds, one third plate and one third of dwelling in the yard; son John 5 pounds out of the yard near the limekilns; to sons William, Abraham and Nathaniel the lease I took of Mr. James excepting the four new houses above mentioned; widow Andrews and widow Rowland Langram occupants of tenaments; son Robert Greaves 50 pounds when 21 and 5 pounds per year out of my lower yard.

To John, William and Rebecca, children of my son Thomas Greaves 10 pounds each when 21; to Sarah and Rebecca children of my son William Greaves ditto; son Matthew Greaves a house; son Joseph Graves, when 21, a house in Cooper Lane, London, in occupation of William Dorrett; also such household stuff as I had by his mother; also 50 pounds, 20 pounds whereof was the legacy of his grandmother; daughter Rebecca Margate 30 pounds and to her daughters Anne and Mary 10 pounds when 21; daughter Anne Shaw 30 pounds and to her daughter Sara Shawe 10 pounds when 21; to grandchild John Graves 20 pounds at 21; sister Ducie 40sh, her daughter 20sh; cousin Matthew Graves 20sh; cousin Rebecca Puzey, 20sh; mentions ships and shipping; the other two thirds to be divided between my children by my first wife; son John house and lands in Bridges in parish of Brixley, Kent and at Blendon, and when 21 12 pounds;
daughter Mary when 21 100 pounds; son Thomas and his hearth house where I now dwell near Dickshore in Lymehouse; son William and his heirs male one third of dock, wharf, yard and crane lying near to Dickshore aforesaid as far as it is boarded with the red house and way under it by the house that is tiled and now occupied by John Askew, joiner; two thirds of said dock, yard, wharf and crane to sons Abraham and Nathaniel Greaves and if they die without heirs male to the survivor, and if they all three so die to my sons Thomas, Matthew and Robert; in case either choose to sell the others to have option of buying at 5 pounds less than any one else; sons Abraham and Nathaniel 50 pounds each, and they to be freed of their apprenticeship indentures; wife Mary all rents due from my servants. To the poor of Ham and Hookend 20sh; Jacob Aishley 20sh; every servant 10sh. Sons Thomas and William Greaves, and son George Margatte executors. Friends Anthony Tutchen, Mr. John Ducie, Joseph Chapman, overseers. Signed, 1 Aug., before John Ducie, George Hutchinson, John Ednor, scr.

Mem. 10 Aug., 1632, John Greaves, etc., a customary tenant of the said manor since the last court day did surrender into the hands of the Lord of the manor by the rodd according to the custom of said manor by the hands of John Domelaw head borowe or Cheise pledge, in presence of William Pulbery, Michol Austie, Francis Holliday, John Watte, William Delton, and Stephen Traford all six customary tenants, etc., all such the premises for the use of the last will and testament of said John Greaves.

Codicil, 17 Nov., 1637. There being due me from the company of shipwrights 200 pounds, said sum is bequeathed to sons William, Abraham, Nathaniel Greaves. Proved 15 Dec., 1637 by William Greaves and George Margatte, executors. P.C.C. Goare 163, 164.

John Greaves of parish of Stepney, alias Stebunheeth, in Middlesex, ship-builder. The Vestry minutes published by G. W. Hill and W. H. Frere, from 1579-1662, contain frequent mention of the name. From those records it appears that John Graves was one of the Vestrymen in 1603 and frequently thereafter, as well as engaged upon other work of the parish till 1637 when his name appears on those records for the last time.

He was a shipbuilder of consequence and the limits of his yard are shown upon a map published by Hill and Frere. According to a note in the work above mentioned his first wife was Sarah Chester [whether her name was Chester or Malter she lived long enough to bear her husband fourteen children, or else she was a second wife who died childless] who died within a few months of marriage and almost at once he married Susan Hoxton on the 24 June, 1624. He married for the third time 18 May, 1630, Mary Raymond. (R-206)

Children - Greaves, by Sarah Malter

27. John Greaves, bapt. 20 Aug. 1600, died young.

+29. Thomas Greaves, b. 16 June 1605, m. Katherine Gray, before 1635, d. 31 July 1653. This is Rear Admiral Thomas Graves. See Rear Admiral Thomas Graves of Charlestown, MA book for information.


31. Matthew Greaves, bapt. 5 March 1608.

+32. William Greaves, bapt. 18 March 1609, m. Elizabeth Diggins, 1 Sept. 1631, d. 1667-68.

33. Henry Greaves, bapt. 15 March 1611, died young.
34.  Anne Greaves, bapt. 11 April 1613, m. John Shawe.

35.  Susanna Greaves, bapt. 16 June 1614, possibly m. John Ducie.


37.  Abraham Greaves, b. 13 Jan. 1616/17, m(1) Elizabeth ------, m(2) Mary Wallace, Sept. 1654, m(3) Sarah ------, d.c. 1689.

38.  Nathaniel Greaves, b. 1 June 1618, bapt. 7 June 1618.  Administration on his estate to brother William Greaves, 11 Sept. 1638.


Children - Greaves, by Susan Hoxton


Children - Greaves, by Mary Raymond

41.  John Greaves, m. Alice ------, d.c. 1665.

42.  Mary Greaves, m. James Putt.

GENERATION 4

CHILDREN OF JOHN GREAVES (9)

Thomas Graves (29) was born 6 June 1605 at Ratcliff, England, near London (or at Stepney, England[1]), was baptized 16 June 1605 at Stepney, part of the city of London, and died 31 July 1653 (old style calendar, 31st day, 5th month, 1653) in a sea battle with the Dutch in the English Channel.  (A number of sources say he died in Charlestown, MA, but this definitely appears incorrect; e.g., Tracy Genealogy2[2], p. 177, and NEHGS Register3[3].)  His will was dated 13 June 1652 and probated 1 Oct. 1653.

Thomas Graves sprang from a prominent shipbuilding and mariner family of London, and came to America as early as 1628.  He was a skilful shipmaster, and was mate of the Talbot, in which Higginson came to Salem, Mass. in 1629.  He was mate of the Arabella, master of the Plantation in 1630, master of the Plough in 1631, of the Whale in 1632, of the Reformation and Elizabeth Bonadventura in 1633 and 1634, and of the James in 1635.  He was master of the first American built ship, the Tryall, on her second voyage in June
1643, and followed the sea more or less until his death. He brought his family (consisting of his wife and two children) to America about 1636 or 1637 and settled in Charlestown, Mass., probably at the same time that his wife's mother came.

He married Katherine (or Katharine or Catharine) Gray before 1635 (probably by 1630) in England. She was born about 1606 at Harwich, England, died 21 Feb. 1682 (old style calendar, 21, 12, 1681), and was buried 23 Feb. 1681/2. 4 She was a daughter of Thomas Gray and Katherine Myles (daughter and co-heir of Robert Myles, of Sutton, in County Suffolk). Thomas Gray died in 1607, and his widow married on 23 Dec. 1610 at Harwick, England, Rowland Coytemore, of Wapping (next to London, in Middlesex), a widower, who died in 1626; she came to New England in 1636 or 1637 and settled in Charlestown, Mass.; was admitted to the church in 1638, and died 28 Nov. 1659. Her will, dated 28 or 30 April 1658 named 14 grandchildren, including the 5 children of her daughter Katherine. 5 An article in the NEHGS Register gives much more information on the Myles family, and also says that Katherine (Myles) Gray had 6 children. (See Appendix of this book for more information.)

Katherine Coytemore, mother of Thomas Graves' wife, with her son Thomas and wife and her daughter Elizabeth, also came to America, probably at the same time as the family of Thomas Graves. The son, Thomas Coytemore, was a mariner and commanded the Tryall on her first trip. He was lost on the coast of Spain 27 Dec. 1644, and his widow Martha, daughter of Captain William Rainsborough, a mariner of England, married 4 Dec. 1647 at Boston as her second husband Governor John Withrop who died 26 March 1649. She married thirdly John Coggan of Boston on 10 March 1652.

Thomas Graves was admitted to the First Church, Charlestown, with his wife, 7 Oct. 1639, and was made freeman at general court, Boston, on 13 May 1640. He became possessed of a large amount of land in Charlestown and Woburn. (Woburn is next to and just south of Wilmington.) He continued to follow the sea, and while in command of a merchantman captured a Dutch "man-of-war" vessel in the British Channel, for which gallant act he was appointed by Parliament captain of the frigate President in the Royal Navy on 30 May 1652. The following year he was appointed rear admiral of the White, and on board the St. Andrew (with 360 men and 56 guns) he participated in the naval battles with the Dutch, and was killed 31 July 1653. His body was landed from the fleet in Aldborough Bay, Co. Suffolk, England, 8 Aug. 1653, and buried the same day, his wife's family being from that county. Parliament granted his family 1000 pounds. His will dated 13 June 1652, deposited with his brother Abraham in England, was forwarded to America. It was presented for probate by his widow and proved on the first of the tenth month of 1653 (old style calendar, 1 Dec. 1653), several months after his death.

Thomas is said to have been commissioned Rear Admiral in the British Navy by Oliver Cromwell, after the overthrow of King Charles I. Previous to that event he had been in America and laid plans for his future abode here, by securing, for some service rendered the colony, a grant of 250 acres of land located in that part of what was then Charlestown, now near Wilmington, called the "land of nod". (This seems strange, since Wilmington is nowhere near present day Charlestown. It is much farther north of Boston, next to Billerica.) For some years he commanded a vessel running between Boston and the ports of the mother
country. By this means he kept up his acquaintance with men and affairs in England. He was on familiar terms with the principal men of the Mass. Colony, and was held by them in high esteem, being pronounced by Gov. Winthrop after his death in 1653, "an able and godly man". Winthrop wrote his name Greaves.

Will of Thomas Graves of Charlestown: This my last will and testament is that I do bequeath unto my beloved wife Katharine Graves, my now dwelling house scittuate in Charlestowne in New England for the terme of her life, and also the one-third part of all my goods, shiping & moneys and plate, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca[10] five pound, & to her child three pound, I do bequeath unto my sonne John my house scittuate in Limehouse neere Dickes shoare, he paying One hundred Pound, to be payd the one third part of it to his mother my beloved wife, the other two thirds to be divided unto my sonne Thomas, Nathaniel, Susanna & Joseph, my will is that my Land at Oburne in New England, and Land in Charlestowne neck, and what goods, household stuffe, chipping, plate or moneys I have be all vallued, with one hundred Pound, I Appoynt my sonne John to pay of all with my will is that my wife shall have the one third part of, And the other two thirds to be Equally divided between my sonne Thomas, Nathaniel, Susanna & Joseph, but my desire is, that if the house at Limehouse which I do bequeath unto my sonne John he paying one hundred pound be not vallued to be worth as much as double what wilbe of my estate dividable to my sonne Thomas, Nathaniel, Susanna or Joseph, that then my sonne John shall pay lesse to be dividable as above mentioned, for my desire is that my son John should have twice as much as the rest of my children.

Further I do bequeath unto my sonne Thomas after his mother's decease, my now dwelling house, with all the garden & orchard there unto belonging, which is scittuate in Charlestowne in New England, provided that my sonne Thomas pay unto his sister Rebecca ten pound, Nathaniell Ten pound, Susanna ten pound, Joseph Ten pound. I do Appoynt my beloved wife and my sonne John to be my Executors and do appoint them to pay to the church at Charlestowne forty shillings And I do intreate my Brother Nowell & my Brother Lindes of Charlestown to be overseers of my will, and do give to them Twenty shillings apeece, witnes my hand this 13th of June 1652.

Thomas Graves

This last will of me Thomas Graves being left by himselfe sealed up, and delivered to his Brother Abraham Graves and presented by his relict widow before the Deputy Governer, and the rest of the magistrates, it was by them allowed & Approved the first of the 10th month 1653.

Thomas Danforth, Recorder

Entred & Recorded 25 10 mo. 1655. Thomas Danforth, Recorder.

Rear Admiral Thomas Graves has sometimes been confused with the engineer of the same name. Thomas Graves, the engineer was of Gravesend, County of Kent, England, signed a contract with the Massachusetts Bay Company in March 1629, arrived in New England in July 1629, and laid out Charlestown. Thomas Graves, the engineer, was clearly not the same as Rear Admiral Thomas Graves. In 1629 the engineer already had an impressive reputation for engineering, had traveled extensively, and had a wife and five children. He was older than the 24 years of age that the Rear Admiral was at that time. In addition, the signature of the Rear Admiral from his will, and that of the engineer from his contract, as shown below, are different (from History of Charlestown, page 140, by Richard Frothingham).
Children - Graves

+43. John Graves, b.c. 1630, m. Dorcas Pett.

44. William Graves, b. England, probably died young.

+45. Rebecca Graves, b.c. 1631, m. Samuel Adams, 1651, d. 8 Oct. 1664.

+46. Thomas Graves, b.c. 1638, m(1) Elizabeth Hagburne, 16 May 1677, m(2) Sarah Stedman, 15 May 1682, d. 30 May 1697.

+47. Nathaniel Graves, bapt. 5 Nov. 1639, m. Elizabeth Russell, 24 Aug. 1664, d. 12 Feb. 1680.

+48. Susannah Graves, b. 8 July 1643, m. Zechariah Symmes, Jr., 18 Nov. 1669, d. 23 July 1681.

+49. Joseph Graves, b. 13 April 1645, m(1) Elizabeth Maynard, 15 Jan. 1665/6, m(2) Mary Ross, 1678.

Rebecca Greaves (30) was baptized 13 Dec. 1607 in Stepney, England. She married George Margett.

Children - Margett

50. Anne Margett

51. Mary Margett

William Greaves (32) was baptized 18 March 1609 in Stepney, England. He was a shipwright, and lived in Limehouse. His will was dated 14 Feb. 1667, and was proved 3 March 1667/8. He married Elizabeth Diggins on 1 Sept. 1631. She was living in 1668.
Children - Greaves

52. Sarah Greaves, m. ------ Higginson, before 1667. He d. by 1667.

53. Rebecca Greaves, m. Samuel Stretton.

54. Elizabeth Greaves, bapt. 1 Nov. 1642, not married in 1667.

55. John Greaves, m. Mary ------.

56. Thomas Greaves, married.


Anne Greaves (34) was baptized 11 April 1613 in Stepney, England, and was living in 1667. She married John Shawe. He was a mariner. (R-206)

Children - Shawe

58. Sarah Shawe

Abraham Greaves (37) was born 13 Jan. 1616/17 in Stepney, England. He was called "of Stepney, gent." His will was proved in 1689. He first married Elizabeth ------. He secondly married Mary, daughter of Martin Wallace (or Walker) of Cornhill, merchant tailor, on 17 Sept. 1654 (published 3 and 10 Sept. 1654). She was buried 30 Oct. 1655 at St. Michaels, Cornhill. He thirdly married Sarah ------. She may have been the widow of ------ Jefferson, and was the executrix of Abraham's will. The children by this third marriage are probable. (R-206)

Children - Greaves, by Elizabeth ------


+60. Nathaniel Greaves, bapt. 27 June 1654, married.

Children - Greaves, by Mary ------

61. Mary Greaves, bapt. 10 Oct. 1655, not married in 1687.

Children - Greaves, by Sarah ------

62. Sarah Greaves, m. John Cooper.

63. Rebecca Greaves, not married in 1687.
John Greaves (41) was a citizen and vintner of London, England. His will was dated 12 Oct. 1663, and proved in 1665. He married Alice------. She was executrix of her husband's will. All three of his children were minors in 1663. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

64. John Greaves
65. Elizabeth Greaves
66. Sarah Greaves

GENERATION 5

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GRAVES (29) AND KATHARINE GRAY

Capt. John Graves (43) was born about 1630 in England. He did not go to America with his father, but was left in England with relatives. He lived at Ham, near London. He married Dorcas Pett. (R-70)

Children - Graves

+67. Phineas Graves, b.c. 1650, m. Elizabeth Carteret, d. 1700.
68. Peter Graves
69. Thomas Graves

Rebecca Graves (45) was born about 1631 in England, and died 8 Oct. 1664 in Chelmsford, MA. (According to one source, Rebecca was born about 1640 in Charlestown, Mass Bay Colony, but that does not seem possible, based on the date of her marriage and the birth dates of her children.)

She married Samuel Adams in 1651 as his second wife. She was a cousin of his first wife, as discussed below. (According to some sources, Rebecca was his first wife; for instance, Charlestown Genealogies and Estates, p. 4, section on Samuel Adams.) He was born about 1617, probably in Barton, St. David, England, emigrated to New England with his parents in 1638 and located with them in Braintree, MA, and died 24 Jan. 1688/89 (gravestone in Charlestown, but record in Chelmsford, MA).

Rebecca was admitted to the First Church, Charlestown, MA, 5 July 1648. She is said to have been the mother of 11 children, although only 8 are listed below. Perhaps another 3 died young.

Samuel Adams was a brother of Joseph Adams, and a son of Henry Adams and Edith Squire of Braintree, MA. Samuel was a great-grandfather of John Adams, second president of the U.S. Samuel first married Mary Eglesfield, daughter of Emanuel Eglesfield and Susanna Gray of London, about 1646. Her mother, Susanna Gray, was baptized at Harwich, England, 31 Jan. 1592/3, daughter of Thomas Gray and Katherine
Miles, and sister of Parnel Gray (born about 1601), wife of Hon. Increase Nowell, and also sister of Katherine Gray, wife of Capt. Thomas Graves, both of Charlestown, MA. She emigrated to New England with her mother's relatives and located with them in Charlestown, MA, where she joined the church 7 Oct. 1639. She had 1 child and died in 1650.

After Rebecca died, Samuel married on 7 May 1668 Esther Sparkhawk, as his third wife. She was the mother of 4 children, including John Adams' grandfather. (See Adams and Holmes genealogies.)

The first mention of Samuel Adams is his admission as a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony, 10 May 1643, and the next as one of the 33 Braintree petitioners concerning a land grant in Oct. 1645. Previous to 1646 he had conveyed a plot of land to his father whose will directed that Samuel should be paid for it. During the next few years he lived in Charlestown and Concord, MA, and acquired land in Concord. On 3 Aug. 1654, Samuel Adams of Charlestown conveyed to Richard Temple of same a tract of land in Concord. Soon afterwards he joined his brother Thomas Adams in Chelmsford where he erected mills in the part of Chelmsford now Lowell, MA, and was appointed captain of the Chelmsford military company. (R-15, R-16, R-203, R-207)

Children - Adams

70. Thomas Adams, b. 1652, d. Barbados.

+71. Rebecca Adams, b. 1654, m. John Waldo, 16 March 1673, d. 17 Sept. 1727

72. John Adams, b. 1656, died young.

73. Catherine Adams, b. 29 Oct. 1657 (Charlestown, MA), probably died in infancy.

74. Catherine Adams, b. 4 Jan. 1658/59 (Charlestown, MA).

+75. Susannah Adams, b.c. 1661, m. Daniel Waldo, 20 Nov. 1683, d. 16 March 1740/41.

76. Nathaniel Adams, b. 28 Feb. 1661/62 (or 1662/63) (Chelmsford, MA).

+77. Marah (or Mary) Adams, b. 8 Sept. 1664, m. Samuel Webb, 16 Dec. 1686, d. 21 Dec. 1744.

Hon. Thomas Graves (46) was born about 1638 in Charlestown, Mass., and died 30 May 1697 in Charlestown. He graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1656 with the brothers Eleazer and Increase Mather, John Haynes (son of Governor Haynes), Robert Paine, John Emerson, and John Elliott (son of the Apostle Elliott). For a time he was a tutor at Harvard College. He studied medicine and became a successful practicing physician, a judge in a Superior Court, and representative in the General Court of the Colony. He was a very able, learned and successful citizen, and on several occasions was appointed Commissioner to settle disputes in the Colony and to make investigations for the public good. He was admitted to the First Church at Charlestown July 7, 1665.

He first married Elizabeth Hagburne, daughter of Samuel Hagburne and Katharine Dighton, and widow of Dr. John Chickering of Dedham, Mass., on 16 May 1677. She was born 7 May 1635 in England, and died 22 July 1679 in Charlestown.

He secondly married Sarah Stedman on 15 May 1682. She was a daughter of John and Alice Stedman of Cambridge, Mass., and widow of Samuel Alcock who was her second husband, the first having been John
Brackett. After Thomas Graves died, she married Captain John Phillips as her fourth husband, and died 1 March 1731 in her 87th year.

In addition to the children listed below, there were several children who died young. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Hagburne

78. Elizabeth Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1678 (Charlestown, Mass.), bapt. 30 March 1679/80 (Old South Church).

Children - Graves, by Sarah Stedman

+79. Thomas Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1683, m(1) Sybil Avery, 9 Sept. 1708, m(2) Ann Antram, 23 June 1728, m(3) Phebe Vassal, 11 Feb. 1739, d. 19 June 1747.

Captain Nathaniel Graves (47) was baptized 5 Nov. 1639 at First Church in Charlestown, and died at sea 12 Feb. 1679/80. He married Elizabeth Russell, daughter of Hon. Richard and Maude Russell, on 24 Aug. 1664. He was in the Colonial Military Service and as Captain was appointed commander of the garrison at Brookfield, Mass. against the Indians on March 22, 1675/6. He was on the ketch "Mary and Elizabeth" for 18 weeks at sea from Scotland in 1679. After he died, his widow secondly married Captain John Herbert, a prominent citizen of Reading and Charlestown, on 15 Oct. 1684. (R-203)

Children - Graves

80. Maud Graves, b. and d. 7 April 1667.

81. Nathaniel Graves, b. 18 April 1669, d. young.

82. Katharine Graves, b. 6 April 1673, m. Robert Knowles, 1693.

83. Elizabeth Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1676, d. 30 Dec. 1676.

84. Nathaniel Graves, b. 14 April 1678.

Susannah Graves (48) was born 8 July 1643, and died 23 July 1681. She married Rev. Zechariah Symmes, Jr. on 18 Nov. 1669. She was admitted to the church 17 April 1661. He was a graduate of Harvard College and pastor of Charlestown Church. After Susannah died, he secondly married Mrs. Mehitable Dalton, widow of Hon. Samuel Dalton, and daughter of Henry Palmer. Zechariah died 12 April 1710. All their children were born in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, except for Katherine who was born in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. (R-56)

Children - Symmes

+85. Susanna Symmes, b. 11 Oct. 1670, m(1) John Chickering, m(2) Benjamin Stevens, 18 Oct. 1715, d. 30 July 1753.

+86. Sarah Symmes, b. 20 May 1672, m. Joshua Scottow, 25 May 1697, d. 15 March 1709.
Zechariah Symmes, b. 13 March 1674, m. Dorcas Brackenbury, 28 Nov. 1700.

Katherine Symmes, b. 29 March 1676.

Thomas Symmes, b. 31 Jan. 1678, m(1) Elizabeth Blowers, m(2) Hannah Pike, 28 March 1715, m(3) Eleanor Thompson, 19 Jan. 1720, d. 6 Oct. 1725.

William Symmes, b. 7 Jan. 1679, m. Elizabeth Langdon, 13 June 1706.

Rebecca Symmes, b. 20 July 1680, m. Ebenezer Osgood, 20 Dec. 1710.

Joseph Graves (49) was born 13 April 1645 (written 13th day, 2nd month, in old style calendar) in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, and probably died in Sudbury, MA. He first married Elizabeth Maynard, daughter of John Maynard and Mary Axtell, on 15 Jan. 1665/6 (VR, p. 206) in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born 26 May 1649 and died 5 June 1676 in Sudbury, MA (VR, p. 307). They settled in Sudbury, MA, then a growing plantation (the name in the colony for a settlement or town) in the receding wilderness. After his first wife died in 1676, Joseph secondly married Mary Ross, daughter of James Ross and Mary Goodnow, in 1678. She was born 25 Dec. 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He was a soldier in King Philip's War. They lived in Sudbury, where all his children were born (all listed on p. 58, VR). (R-8, R-201, R-202, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Maynard

Samuel Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1666/7, m. Anna ------, d. 1757.

Richard Graves, b. 7 April 1672, m. Joanna ------.

John Graves, b. 10 May 1674, m. Sarah Loker, 10 Oct. 1710. May not be a son, since he does not appear in the published birth VR for Sudbury.

Deliverance Graves, b. 10 May 1674 (according to J. C. Graves, who said she and John were twins) (or 1676).

Children - Graves, by Mary Ross

Mary Graves, b. 23 May 1680.

Ebenezer Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1681/2, m. Elizabeth Haynes, c. 1702, d. 6 Feb. 1755.

Hester Graves, b. 3 April 1689.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GREAVES (32) AND ELIZABETH DIGGINS

John Greaves (55) lived in Stepney, England, and was a millwright. He was living in 1687. He married Mary ------. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

100. Rebecca Greaves, bapt. 27 Oct. 1675.

Thomas Greaves (56) married. He lived in Stepney, was a shipwright, and was living in 1687. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

101. Elizabeth Greaves; called grandchild by William in 1667-8, and probably dau. of Thomas.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM GREAVES (37)

Nathaniel Greaves (60) was baptized 27 June 1654. He married. (R-206)

Children - Greaves

102. Elizabeth Greaves (probable daughter)

Sarah Greaves (62) married John Cooper of London, England. He was a merchant. (R-206)

Children - Cooper

103. Sarah Cooper
104. Mary Cooper
105. Rebecca Cooper
106. Elizabeth Cooper
107. Abigail Cooper

GENERATION 6

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (43) AND DORCAS PETT

Capt. Phineas Graves (67) was born about 1650, and died in 1700 in New Jersey. He was a captain in the British Navy. He is said to have emigrated to Elizabethtown, NJ about 1700, shortly before he died. He
married Elizabeth Carteret, possibly a daughter of Philip Carteret and Mary Stuart. She was born 23 Nov. 1653 and died before 1700. (R-70, R-71)

Children - Graves


CHILDREN OF REBECCA GRAVES (45) AND SAMUEL ADAMS

Rebecca Adams (71) was born in 1654, and died 17 Sept. 1727 in Canterbury, CT. She married John Waldo, son of Cornelius Waldo and Hannah Coggswell, on 16 March 1673 in Chelmsford, MA. He was born in 1655 in Ipswich, MA, and died 14 April 1700 in Windham, CT. (R-17)

Children - Waldo

109. Rebecca Waldo, b. Charlestown, MA, apparently died young since another child was later given the same name.

110. John Waldo, b. 19 May 1678 (Chelmsford, MA).

111. Catherine Waldo, b. 23 April 1684 (Dunstable, MA).

+112. Edward Waldo, b. 23 April 1684, m. Thankful Dimmock, 28 June 1706, d. 3 Aug. 1767.

+113. Rebecca Waldo, b. 6 Aug. 1686, m. Jonathon Rudd.

+114. Ruth Waldo, b.c. 1695, m. Isaac Crane, 12 Aug. 1716, d. 1729-40.

115. Sarah Waldo, bapt. 6 Dec. 1691 (Boston, MA).

116. Abigail Waldo, b. Boston, MA.

Susannah Adams (75) was born about 1660 or 1661 in Chelmsford, MA, died 16 March 1740/41 in Pomfret, CT, and was buried in Old Burial Grounds, Wappaquiane Brook, CT. She married Daniel Waldo, son of Cornelius Waldo and Hannah Cogswell, on 20 Nov. 1683 in Ipswich or Chelmsford, MA. He was born 19 Aug. 1657 in Ipswich or Chelmsford, MA, and died 1 Nov. 1737 in Pomfret, CT.

According to one source (R-16), all their children, with the possible exception of Zachariah, were born in Dunstable, MA. However, according to another source (R-15), the first 2 children were born in Dunstable, the next 5 in Chelmsford, MA, the 8th in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA, and the last, Sarah, was not mentioned. (R-15, R-16)

Children - Waldo


Bethiah Waldo, b. 20 Aug. 1688, m(1) Edmund Littlefield, 6 Dec. 1711, m(2) Thomas Haywood, 1719.

120. Daniel Waldo, b. 25 March 1692, d. 25 Jan. 1715/16 (Pomfret, CT).

121. Rebecca (or Rebekah) Waldo, b. 5 Feb. 1692/93 (or 1693/94), m. (Capt.) Leicester Grosvenor, 12 Feb. 1727/28 (Pomfret, CT), d. 21 May 1753 (Pomfret, CT).

122. Marah Waldo, b. 10 Feb. 1694/95 (or 1695/96), m. Abiel Cheney, 3 May 1720 (Pomfret, CT), d. 2 Dec. 1787 (Pomfret, CT).

123. Esther Waldo, b. 3 Jan. 1697/98, m. John Weld, c. 1727 (Pomfret, CT), d. 11 Jan. 1777 (Pomfret, CT).

124. Zachariah (or Zechariah) Waldo, b. 25 Nov. 1701, m. Abigail Griffen, 25 June 1728 (Pomfret, CT), d. 22 Nov. 1761 (Pomfret, CT).

125. Sarah Waldo, b.c. 1702, m. John Hyde, 19 May 1720 (Boston, MA).

Mary (or Marah) Adams (77) was born 8 Sept. 1664 in Chelmsford, MA, and died 21 Dec. 1744. She married Samuel Webb of Braintree, MA, son of Christopher Webb and Hannah Scott, on 16 Dec. 1686. He was born 6 Aug. 1660 and died 20 Feb. 1739.

Several books have stated that the Mary Adams who married Samuel Webb was a daughter of Joseph and Abigail Adams, rather than a daughter of Samuel Adams and Rebecca Graves. (See Webb Genealogy; The Giles Memorial by John Adams Vinton, p. 502; and one Adams genealogy.) However, the following discussion shows that is not correct, and the Mary Adams who married Samuel Webb was definitely a daughter of Rebecca Graves.


Colonial Families of the United States of America, edited by George Norbury Mackenzie: "Samuel Webb, b. in Braintree, Mass., 6 Aug. 1660; d. in Windham, Conn. in 1739; m. 16 Dec. 1686, Mary Adams, who was b. at Chelmsford, Mass. 9th Oct. 1663 and d. 21st Dec. 1744, dau. of Capt. Samuel Adams."


A certified copy of a birth certificate for Mary Adams, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Adams, from the Commonwealth of Mass., Town of Braintree, shows that this Mary Adams was born 25 Feb. 1667. All references to the Mary Adams who married Samuel Webb list her birth date as 1663-4.

The Braintree town records list the marriage of Mary Adams and Samuel Webb on Dec. 16, 1686, both under Webb and Adams, by Mr. Clark. In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 1, pp. 35, 36, The Rev. Thomas Clark is listed as the minister in Chelmsford for 27 years, having been ordained in 1677.
The first child of Samuel Webb and Mary Adams was named Rebecca. Mary Adams of Chelmsford was the child of Rebecca Graves and Samuel Adams, and it is likely that the first child was named after her.

Although the marriage is recorded in Braintree as well as in Chelmsford, that is where Mary Adams lived after their marriage in Chelmsford, so it is reasonable that it would be recorded in both towns. If Samuel Webb had married Mary Adams of Braintree, there would be no reason to record the marriage in Chelmsford where neither of them had lived.

In conclusion, it is apparent that the Mary Adams who married Samuel Webb was a daughter of Rebecca Graves and Samuel Adams. (R-34, R-208)

**Children - Webb**


127. Samuel Webb, b. 14 May 1690, m(1) Hannah Ripley, m(2) Elizabeth Fisk.

128. Mary Webb, b. 25 Nov. 1694, m. Amos Dodge.

+129. Nathaniel Webb, b. 10 Feb. 1696, m. Elizabeth Fitch, 24 April 1718.


**CHILDREN OF THOMAS GRAVES (46)**

Hon. Thomas Graves (79) was born 28 Sept. 1683 in Charlestown, Mass., and was baptized there in the First Church 30 Sept. 1683. He graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1703. He first married Sybil Avery, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Avery and Sybil Sparhawk, on 9 Sept. 1708. She was born 11 Aug. 1683, and died 1 Nov. 1721 of smallpox.

He secondly married Ann Antram on 23 June 1728. She was the widow of Edward Watts who had inherited the Governor Bellingham estate.

Previous to the marriage, Thomas Graves had purchased for 3000 pounds the 19/30 interest of Ann Watts in the estate and in contemplation of marriage had made an indenture under date of June 21 1728 by which it was provided that they should have the mutual use of the property during their lives and on their deaths one half interest in same should go to the respective heirs of each. The Bellingham property was divided by a tri-party agreement made June 25, 1728 by Thomas Graves and Ann Watts. Daniel and Samuel Watts, by which what was afterwards known as the "Cary Farm" at Chelsea, Mass. was allotted to Thomas and Ann and descended to the daughter of Thomas Graves, Katharine, wife of Hon. James Russell and Margaret, wife of Capt. Samuel Cary. It eventually became the sole property of the latter.

Ann (Watts) Graves died 23 March 1738 at 49 years of age, and was buried in Christ Church Rectory.

Thomas Graves thirdly married Phebe Vassal on 11 Feb. 1739 in Braintree, Mass. She was born 1695, daughter of Samuel Penhallow and Mary Cutt, and granddaughter of Governor John Cutt of New Hampshire. Her first husband had been Capt. Thomas Gross of Boston. For her second husband she married Leonard Vassal, son of John Vassal and Ann Lewis, on 10 Oct. 1734. He was born 1678 in Jamaica, and died 20 June 1737. After the death of Thomas Graves she married as her fourth husband Francis Boland on 21 March 1749/50. She survived him, and died 3 April 1775, aged 80 years.
The Hon. Thomas Graves followed in the footsteps of his distinguished father. The inscription on his tombstone in the Old Phipps Street burying ground reads, "Thomas Greaves/Here liyes interrd the body of Hon'ble Thomas Greaves Esq./Who departed this life in his sleep/on the 19 of June 1747 Atatis 63./He was a beloved physician, an upright judge/and a wise and good man./XC Psalms 10th, 'It is soon cut off and wee fly away.'" On his tombstone is cut the Graves coat of arms. He died in his sleep on 19 June 1747 at Charlestown, aged 63 years. Funeral services were held on 28 June 1747 in Christ Church in Boston, Mass. Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., one of the most influential and learned of the Episcopal Clergy in the Colony, delivered the sermon from Matthew 25:21. "His Lord said unto him, Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the Joy of the Lord." Among other things said in this memorable sermon which was printed was, "Descent from honorable progenitors casts a very desirable lustre on a man when seconded by his personal worth, as was the case of the deceased. As a physician he was singularly valued and respected by his brethren in the practice as well as by all that could hope to share in the benefit of his skill. His strong abilities improved by a liberal education, his general knowledge, his wisdom and penetration, his sound judgment of men and things, his great discretion in affairs, his steadiness and integrity of mind, without any seeking of his, recommended him to many employments of trust and places of honor. It was to his honor that in all our Courts General, Superior, and Inferior, nothing weak, rash, willful, unrighteous came from him. His private life he adorned with everything exemplary and amiable. He was temperate. He lived up to his rank in the world without penuriousness or extravagance and guided his affairs with discretion. Careful of himself, charitable towards others, decent and exact but unaffected, without pride and without meanness, grave but not morose, sincere in his conversation and winning without flattery. Let those of his friendship and acquaintance be thankful to God for the endearments of it. Let the public be thankful for the happy fruits of his integrity and wisdom." (R-203)

Children - Graves


132. Sarah Graves, b. and bapt. 21 Jan. 1710/11, d. 6 April 1728.


134. Margaret Graves, b. 5 July 1715, bapt. 10 July 1715, d. 25 April 1716.

135. Katharine Graves, b. 2 April 1717, bapt. 10 April 1717, m. (Hon.) James Russell, 13 April 1738, d. 13 Sept. 1778. He was son of Hon. Richard and Maude Russell of Charlestown. They had 11 children.

136. Margaret Graves, b. 19 July 1719, bapt. 26 July 1719, m. (Capt.) Samuel Cary, 24 Dec. 1741, d. 8 Oct. 1762. He was b. 29 Nov. 1713, d. 28 Nov. 1769, son of Samuel Cary and Mary Foster of Charlestown. He graduated from Harvard College, class of 1731, and was a sea captain.

137. Sybil Graves, bapt. 29 Oct. 1721, d. 5 Nov. 1721 (of smallpox).

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GRAVES (48) AND ZECHARIAH SYMMES, JR.

Susanna Symmes (85) was born 11 Oct. 1670 in Bradford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 30 July 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She first married John Chickering, son of John Chickering and Elizabeth Hagborne. He was born 10 Aug. 1670 and died before 18 Oct. 1715, both in Charlestown, MA. She married second Benjamin Stevens on 18 Oct. 1715 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born 24 June
1656 and died 8 Jan. 1730, both in Andover, MA. All Susanna's children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-59)

Children - Chickering

138. John Chickering, b. 6 Aug. 1693.
139. Sarah Chickering, b. 12 Sept. 1698.
140. Susanna Chickering, b. 15 May 1700, m. John Hancock, 25 April 1727 (Charlestown, MA).
141. Zachariah Chickering, b. 12 July 1702.
142. Samuel Chickering, b. 10 July 1704.

Sarah Symmes (86) was born 20 May 1672 in MA, and died 15 March 1709. She married Joshua Scottow on 25 May 1697 in Boston, MA. He was born in MA. (R-57)

Children - Scottow

143. Rebecca Scottow, b.c. 1698, m. Joseph Austin.
144. Lydia Scottow, b. 17 Aug. 1704, m. Henry LeBosquet.
145. John Scottow

+146. Joshua Scottow, b. 5 May 1708, m. Mary Smith, 7 Nov. 1734, d. 5 July 1778.

Zechariah Symmes (87) was born 13 March 1674 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married Dorcas Brackenbury, daughter of William Brackenbury and Anne ------ (or John Brackenbury and Dorcas Greene), on 28 Nov. 1700 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 25 June 1682 and died 21 June 1721 (or 1727), both in Charlestown, MA. All their children were born in Charlestown except for Dorcas who was born in Bradford, MA. (R-57, R-59)

Children - Symmes

147. Zechariah Symmes, b. 13 March 1701/02, d. Sept. 1713 (Charlestown, MA).
148. Dorcas Symmes, b. 22 Aug. 1703.

+149. John Brackenbury Symmes, b. 19 May 1705, m. Elizabeth ------.

150. William Symmes, b. 9 Jan. 1707/08, d. Sept. 1713 (Charlestown, MA).
Rev. Thomas Symmes (89) was born 31 Jan. (or 1 Feb.) 1677/78 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, and died 6 Oct. 1725. He first married Elizabeth Blowers in Cambridge, MA. She was born about 1680 in Cambridge, MA, and died 6 April 1714. He married second Hannah Pike, daughter of Rev. John Pike and Sarah Moody, on 28 March 1715. She was born 18 May 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 1 Feb. 1717/18 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married third Eleanor Thompson, daughter of Benjamin Thompson, on 19 Jan. 1720/21. She was born 9 Nov. 1679 and died 6 Oct. 1725. (R-57, R-58, R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Blowers

+151. Thomas Symmes, b. 11 Jan. 1703, m(1) Martha Call, 11 Nov. 1725, m(2) Ruth Hall, 11 Dec. 1735, m(3) Mary Ivory, 24 July 1753, d. 7 July 1754.

+152. Andrew Symmes, b. 20 May 1704, m. Hannah Bridge.


+155. Elizabeth Symmes, b. 3 March 1709/10, m. Samuel Danforth, d. 13 Jan. 1775.

+156. Zechariah Symmes, b. 15 July 1712, m(1) Grace Parker, 10 July 1735, m(2) Elizabeth Locke, 16 June 1748, d. 12 June 1772.

157. Annah Symmes, b. 4 April 1714 (Bradford, MA).

Children - Symmes, by Hannah Pike

+158. Abigail Symmes, b. 4 April 1716, m. Samuel Libby, 4 Dec. 1744, d. after 1754.

159. Sarah Symmes, b. 30 Sept. 1717 (Bradford, Essex Co., MA).

William Symmes (90) was born 7 Jan. 1678/79 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Langdon on 13 June 1706. (R-57)

Children - Symmes

160. Elizabeth Symmes, m. William Simpkins. 1 child.

Rebecca Symmes (91) was born 20 July 1680 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. She married Ebenezer Osgood on 20 Dec. 1710. He was born 16 March 1684/85 and died 25 Jan. 1766, both in Andover, MA. (R-57, R-59)

Children - Osgood

161. Ebenezer Osgood
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GRAVES (49)

Samuel Graves (92) was born 14 Feb. 1666/7. He married Anna ------. She died 14 March 1739. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Sudbury, MA. His son James was appointed administrator of his estate on Oct. 3, 1757. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+165. Ezra Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1701, m(1) Rebecca ------, m(2) Thankful Bigelow, 5 June 1766, d. 24 Oct. 1766.

+166. Samuel Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1703, m. Abial ------, d. 1746.


+168. James Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1707, m. Elizabeth ------.

169. Mary Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1708.

170. Micah Graves, b. 21 March 1710, d. 15 Oct. 1730.

171. Thomas Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1712.


Richard Graves (93) was born 7 April 1672 in Sudbury, MA (VR, p. 58). He married Joanna ------ about 1700, probably in Sudbury. She died 18 July 1727 in Sudbury (VR, p. 307). All their children were born in Sudbury (births all listed in VR, pp. 58, 59). (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves

+173. Jonathan Graves, b. 5 April 1701, m(1) Judith ------, m(2) Susannah Graham, 13 Feb. 1738/9, d. 18 May 1743.

174. Keturah Graves, b. 30 April 1703, m. Josiah Pratt (of Sudbury, MA), 1734 (Stow, MA).

+175. Lebbeus Graves, b. 22 June 1705, m. Amity Whitney, 14 Oct. 1730, d. 1757.

176. Joanna Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1707, m. Nathaniel Childs, 14 March 1731 (Westborough, MA).
Richard Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1709, m. Patience Grout, 14 Sept. 1741, d. 28 March 1798.

Abigail Graves, b. 22 April 1714, m. Josiah Wright (of Wilmington, MA), 28 March 1737.

Josiah Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1717, m. Beulah Treadway, 22 Aug. 1744.

Mary Graves, b. 2 April 1719.

John Graves (94) was born 10 May 1674 in Sudbury, MA, and died 9 April 1762 in Westborough, MA. He married Sarah Loker on 10 Oct. 1710. They deeded their lands in Sudbury, MA to Ebenezer Dacon on 11 Oct. 1726, and moved to Westborough (or to Connecticut, according to Hiram Carleton). Sarah died 12 June 1749 in Westborough. (R-202, R-203)

Children - Graves


Mary Graves, b. 18 July 1714, m. Cornelius Bigelow, 28 Dec. 1731.

John Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1720, m. Elizabeth Maxfield.

Ebenezer Graves (97) was born 28 Feb. 1681/2 in Sudbury, MA, and died 6 Feb. 1755 at Stow, MA, where he was known as Deacon Graves. He married Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Peter Haynes and Elizabeth Rice of Sudbury, about 1702. She was born 20 March 1680/81 in Sudbury, MA (VR, p. 66), and died 21 May 1772 in Stow, aged 91 years. They were both buried in the old cemetery at Stow Lower Village. He purchased a farm at Stow, MA on 25 May 1724 from Rev. Zachariah Whitman of Hull, MA. He had lived at Stow as early as 1714. He was one of the original grantees of the Narragansett Township as laid out and confirmed on 18 April 1735, on account of the services of his father, Joseph Graves (as a soldier in King Philip's War). Their first 5 children were born in Sudbury, MA, and their last 5 were born in Stow, MA.

In the genealogy compiled by John Card Graves, there is an error for this part of the family. He switched the husbands of daughters Mary and Marcy. Stow vital records list the marriage intentions of Marcy Graves and John Gordon on 4 Dec. 1758. The marriage of Mary Graves is not found in Stow vital records.

A Wetherbee genealogy indicates that Isaac Wetherbee married Mary Graves and their daughter Mercy, after her mother's death, was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Marcy (Graves) Gordon, wife of John Gordon.

The first certain record of the establishment of mills of any kind is in the deed of Feb. 19, 1770 by which John Gordon and his wife Mercy conveyed to Timothy Gibson for $300, land with a grist and saw mill, previously the property of their father, Ebenezer Graves; the dam and mills were built by Mr. Graves before 1750. (Stow, Massachusetts, 1683-1933, compiled in honor of the 250th Anniversary of the Town, published by Rev. and Mrs. Preston R. Crowell.) (R-8, R-31, R-203)

Children - Graves

Peter Graves, b. 1703, m. Lydia ------, d. 1773.
185. Abigail Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1704, m. ------ Houghton.

186. Eunice Graves, b. 8 May 1705 (?), died young.

187. Elizabeth Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1706/7, m. ------ Brown.

188. Hannah Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1706/7, m. James Whitcomb, intention published 3 Dec. 1727.

+189. Mary Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1714, m. Isaac Wetherbee.

190. Marcy Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1715, m. John Gordon, 1758 or 1759.

191. Emma Graves, m. ------ Ward.

192. Dorothy Graves, m. ------ Gates.

193. Lois Graves, b. 21 Feb. 1720/1, d. 25 May 1739.

GENERATION 7

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS GRAVES (67) AND ELIZABETH CARTERET

Dorcas Graves (108) was born about 1685 and died in Feb. 1753. She married Philip (or Phillip) Cox, son of Isaac Cox and Sarah Sutton. He was born about 1677 or 1680 in or near London, England, and died about 1 Aug. 1736 in Somerset Co., NJ. (R-70, R-71)

Children - Cox

194. John Cox, b.c. 1700.

195. Isaac Cox, b.c. 1702.

+196. Philip Cox, b. 13 June 1705, m. Hannah Trembly, d. 19 Sept. 1785.

197. Phineas Cox, b.c. 1707.

+198. Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1710, m. David Riggs.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA ADAMS (71) AND JOHN WALDO

Edward Waldo (112) was born 23 April 1684 in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 3 Aug. 1767 in Windham, Windham Co., CT. He married Thankful Dimmock, daughter of Shubael Dimmock and Joanna Bursley, on 28 June 1706 in Windham, CT. She was born in Nov. 1684 in Barnstable, MA, and died 13
Dec. 1757 in Windham, CT. They were both buried in Palmerton Cem., Scotland, Windham Co., CT. All their children were born in Windham, CT. (R-17, R-36)

Children - Waldo

+199. Shubael Waldo, b. 7 April 1707, m. Abigail Allen, 14 Oct. 1730, d. 12 May 1776.

200. Edward Waldo, b. 27 July 1709, d. 4 Sept. 1807 (Canterbury, Windham Co., CT).

201. Cornelius Waldo, b. 18 Feb. 1711/12, m. Abigail Walden, 3 Feb. 1735/36 (Windham, CT).

202. Anne Waldo, b. 8 Nov. 1714, d. 17 Jan. 1734 (Windham, CT).

203. John Waldo, b. 19 (or 9) April 1717, d. 29 Aug. 1726 (Windham, CT).

204. Bethuel Waldo, b. 10 June 1719.

205. Thankful Waldo, b. 3 July 1721, d. 29 Aug. 1726 (Windham, CT).


+207. Zacheus Waldo, b. 19 July 1725, m. Tabitha Kingsbury, 3 Feb. 1746/7, d. 10 Sept. 1810.


Rebecca Waldo (113) was born 6 Aug. 1686 in Dunstable, MA. She married Jonathon Rudd. (R-25)

Children - Rudd


Ruth Waldo (114) was born about 1695 and died 1729-1740, both in Windham, CT. She married Isaac Crane, son of Lt. Jonathan Crane and Deborah Griswold, on 12 Aug. 1716 in Windham, CT.

He was called Isaac, Sr. of Windham, spelled on records Crain and Crane. It is said that he gained the favor of Ruth Waldo by gallantly conveying her on his own steed through the swollen waters of Merrick's Brook, when a sudden freshet had made it impassable for travelers on foot. His will dated 26 June 1751, certified 5 Aug. 1751, proved 10 Sept. 1751, inventory 3 Sept. 1751, names second wife Hanna. All his children were by Ruth. (R-30)

Children - Crane

210. Ruth Crane, b. 12 April 1718, m. Ebenezer Webb.

211. Adrie Crane, b. 25 July 1720, m. Thomas Broughton.
212. Anna Crane, b. 1 Feb. 1723/4, m. Joseph Babcock, 8 Nov. 1744.

+213. Isaac Crane, Jr., b. 27 July 1726, m. Eunice Walcutt, 8 May 1763, d. 2 Oct. 1777.

214. Deborah Crane, b. 28 July 1729, m. John Ormsby, by 14 Nov. 1754.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH ADAMS (75) AND DANIEL WALDO

Susannah (or Susanna) Waldo (117) was born in 1684 in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Richard Field, son of John Field and Elizabeth Everden, on 17 Jan. 1704 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. He was born 17 May 1677 in Providence, RI, and died 14 Sept. 1725 in Bridgewater, MA. They apparently lived in Bridgewater. (R-15)

Children - Field

215. Zobiah Field, b. 28 March 1705, d. 3 April 1708.

+216. Zebulon Field, b. 23 Aug. 1707, m. Anna Williams, 14 Nov. 1733, d. July 1797.

217. Mary Field, b. 5 Oct. 1709, m. Samuel Noyes, 16 March 1746/47 (Bridgewater, MA).

218. Richard Field, b. 21 Oct. 1711 (Bridgewater, MA).

219. Jabez Field, b. 29 Sept. 1713 (Bridgewater, MA), m. Mary Fobes, 25 Feb. 1744/45 (Bridgewater, MA), d. 1804.

220. Ruth Field, b. 6 Aug. 1715 (Bridgewater, MA), m. Israel Packard, Jr., 24 Nov. 1737.

221. Zachariah Field, b. 13 Sept. 1717, d. 22 Nov. 1723.

222. Zobiah Field, b. 4 May 1719, d. 26 Nov. 1722.

223. Susanna Field, b. 6 Aug. 1721, d. 26 Nov. 1723.


Hannah Waldo (118) was born 17 July 1687 in Dunstable, MA, and died 18 Oct. 1777 in Windham, CT (or Bridgewater, MA). She married Ephraim Cary (or Carey), son of Francis Cary and Hannah Brett, on 3 Feb. 1708/9 in Bridgewater, MA. He was born in 1679 in Bridgewater, and died 18 July 1765 in Windham, CT (or Bridgewater, MA). His family name was originally Carew. All their children were born in North Bridgewater, MA, and married in Bridgewater, MA. (Sources include John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim, and Waldo Genealogy. (R-16, R-33)

Children - Cary
+226. Mehitable Cary, b. 3 Dec. 1709, m(1) Benjamin Allen, 1 Jan. 1728/29, m(2) Benanuel Leach, m(3) Caleb Washburn, d. after 1760.

+227. Ezra Cary, b. 31 March 1710, m. Mary Holman, 8 Feb. 1636/37, d. 1778..


229. Ephraim Cary, b. 12 Nov. 1714, m. Susanna Alden, 1738.


Bethiah (or Bethia) Waldo (119) was born 20 Aug. 1688. She first married Edmund Littlefield on 6 Dec. 1711 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He died 27 May 1717. She secondly married Thomas Haywood in 1719. (R-26, R-33)

Children - Littlefield

+231. Esther Littlefield, b. 1714, m(1) Samuel Soper, m(2) Seth Briggs.

CHILDREN OF MARY ADAMS (77) AND SAMUEL WEBB

Nathaniel Webb (129) was born 10 (or 15) Feb. 1696. He married Elizabeth Fitch on 24 April 1718. She was born 1 June 1696, daughter of Hon. John Fitch, son of Rev. James Fitch. (R-34, R-208)

Children - Webb


233. Samuel Webb, b. 5 March 1720, m. Deborah Davison.


236. Anne Webb, b. 13 June 1728, m. Hezekiah Manning (who had been husband of her sister Mary).


Zebulon Webb (130) was born in 1698 in Braintree, MA, and died 10 May 1760. He moved with his parents to Windham, CT. He married Judith Howard of Windham on 19 Dec. 1722 in Windham, CT. (R-208)

Children - Webb

244. Naphthali Webb, b. 30 July 1729.

CHILDREN OF SARAH SYMMES (86) AND JOSHUA SCOTTOW

Joshua Scottow (140) was born 5 May 1708 in Charlestown, MA, and died 5 July 1778. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Benjamin, on 7 Nov. 1734. She was born 23 Nov. 1711. (R-57)

Children - Scottow

247. Mary Scottow, b. 27 Aug. 1735.
248. Joshua Scottow, b. 23 Nov. 1736.
251. Sarah Scottow, b. 26 Sept. 1742.
253. Sarah Scottow, b. 7 Sept. 1746.
254. John Scottow, b. 4 Sept. 1748, d. 1837.
255. Lydia Scottow, b. 9 Sept. 1750.
256. Joseph Scottow, b. 9 Aug. 1752, d. 28 April 1758.

CHILDREN OF ZECHARIAH SYMMES (87) AND DORCAS BRACKENBURY
John Brackenbury Symmes (149) was born 19 May 1705 in Charlestown, MA. He married Elizabeth ------.
(R-59)

Children - Symmes

257.   Elizabeth Symmes, b. 22 May 1721.
259.   Mary Symmes, b. 16 April 1724.
260.   Sarah Symmes, b. 11 March 1726/27.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYMMES (89)

Thomas Symmes (151) was born 11 Jan. 1703 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA, and died 7 July 1754 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. He first married Martha Call, daughter of Caleb Call and Ann ------, on 11 Nov. 1725 in Charlestown, MA. She was born about 1705 and died 19 June 1733, both in Charlestown, MA. He married second Ruth Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall and Grace Willis, on 11 Dec. 1735 in Charlestown, MA. She was born about 1708 and died 17 Jan. 1753, both in Charlestown. He married third Mary Ivory, daughter of Theophilus Ivory and Katherine ------, on 24 July 1753 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 4 Dec. 1711 in Charlestown, MA. All his children were born in Charlestown. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Martha Call

261.   Thomas Symmes, b. 16 April 1727, d. 26 July 1756.
262.   Martha Symmes, b. 9 Aug. 1729, d. 3 Sept. 1745.
+263.   Caleb Symmes, b. 10 Oct. 1732, m. Elizabeth Hall, 21 Sept. 1756, d. 4 Feb. 1771.

Children - Symmes, by Ruth Hall

265.   Ruth Symmes, b. 1741.

Andrew Symmes (152) was born 20 May 1704 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA. He married Hannah Bridge, daughter of Ebenezer Bridge and Mary Roberts. She was born 11 June 1713 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. All their children were born in Boston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

266.   Sarah Symmes, m. Samuel Martin, 22 Sept. 1779 (Boston, MA).
Andrew Symmes, b. 19 March 1734/35, m(1) Mary Holmes, 28 Nov. 1771, m(2) Lydia Gale, 15 Sept. 1763, m(3) Mary Ann Stevens, 21 Sept. 1779, d. 9 April 1797.

Ebenezer Symmes, b. 6 Jan. 1736/37, m(1) Hannah Greenwood, 21 March 1763, m(2) Mary Ann Stevens, before 1775, d.c. 1776.

Elizabeth Symmes, b. 4 March 1737/38, m. Scarborough Hill, 10 March 1768.

Thomas Symmes, b. 3 Jan. 1739/40.

John Symmes, b. 5 Feb. 1740/41, m. Hepzibah Barrett, 1 June 1766.

Mary Symmes, b. 20 Jan. 1741/42, m. William Thompson, July 1767.

William Symmes, b.c. 1753, m(1) Prudence Urann, m(2) Elizabeth Russell, d.c. 1810.

John Symmes (153) was born 14 Feb. 1705/06 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA, and died 27 Feb. 1764 in Boston, MA. He first married Martha Kneeland on 19 Dec. 1728. He married second Philadelphia ------ before 1745. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Martha Kneeland

Thomas Symmes, b. 8 Sept. 1729 (Boston, MA), m. Rebecca Marshall, 22 March 1753.

Elizabeth Symmes (155) was born 3 March 1709/10 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, and died 13 Jan. 1775. She married Hon. Samuel Danforth. He was born about 1666, and died 27 Oct. 1777 in Cambridge, MA. (R-59)

Children - Danforth

Samuel Danforth, b. Aug. 1740, m(1) Watts ------, m(2) Martha Hall Gray, m(3) Margaret Billings.

Thomas Danforth, b. 1 Sept. 1744, d. April 1820 (London, England).

Zechariah Symmes (156) was born 15 July 1712 in Bradford, MA, and died 12 June 1772 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He first married Grace Parker, daughter of Isaac Parker and Grace Hall, on 10 July 1735 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 21 June 1716 and died 9 March 1747, both in Charlestown, MA. He married second Elizabeth Locke, daughter of Francis Locke and Elizabeth Winship, on 16 June 1748 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born 17 June 1716 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died in March 1803 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. All his children were born in Charlestown, MA, except for Elizabeth born in Cambridge, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Grace Parker

Zechariah Symmes, b. 18 Sept. 1736, m. Elizabeth ------, d.c. 1765.
279. William Symmes, b. 9 Nov. 1738, m. Elizabeth Hill.


+281. Isaac Symmes, b. 10 April 1743, m(1) Hannah Davis, 20 March 1765, m(2) Hannah Cobb, 15 Dec. 1774, m(3) Joanna Holland, 24 Oct. 1784, d. 27 Aug. 1791.

Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Locke

282. Elizabeth Symmes, b. 26 March 1749, m. Benjamin Pierce, 28 March 1771 (Arlington, MA), d.c. 1798 (Boston, MA). He was b. in Arlington, MA.

283. Thomas Symmes, b. 21 April 1752, d.c. 1771.

284. Abigail Symmes, b. 18 April 1755, m(1) Joseph Bullough, 30 Aug. 1774 (Newton, MA), m(2) William Hayden, after 1780 (Newton, MA). Joseph was b. in England, and William was b. in Ireland.


286. Grace Symmes, b. 11 Oct. 1760.

Abigail Symmes (158) was born 4 April 1716 in Bradford, Merrimac Co., NH (or Essex Co., MA), and died after 1754. She married Samuel Libby, son of Jacob Libby and Sarah Marston, on 4 Dec. 1744 in Rhy, Rockingham Co., NH. He was born 9 Feb. 1719/20 in Rhy, NH, and died after 27 Sept. 1791 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Canada. (R-58, R-59)

Children - Libby

287. Sarah Libby, b.c. 1745, probably died young.

+288. Jacob Libby, b.c. 1747, m. Unity Parker, d. 1805.

289. Hannah Libby, b.c. 1751, probably died young.

290. child, b. 3 June 1754, probably died young.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GRAVES (92) AND ANNA -------

Ezra Graves (165) was born 18 Nov. 1701 in Sudbury, Mass., and died 24 Oct. 1766. He first married Rebecca -------. She died, and he secondly married Thankful Bigelow, widow of Joseph Bigelow of Weston, Mass., and daughter of William Robinson of Newton, Mass., on 5 June 1766. He was enrolled on the alarm list for Sudbury in the French and Indian War on 25 April 1757. After he died, his widow thirdly married Isaac Rice of Sudbury. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Rebecca -------

291. Elizabeth Graves, b. 12 April 1740, m. Isaac Whittemore, 5 Aug. 1765.
Anna Graves, b. 23 May 1742, m. Abijah Livermore, 4 Nov. 1760, d. 14 Oct. 1793.

Martha Graves, b. 19 May 1745, m. (Col.) John Brewer, 1 June 1769, d. 15 July 1808 (Brewer, Me.). He was b. 26 May 1743, moved to Brewer, Me., d. 21 July 1825, son of Josiah Brewer and Hannah Woolson of Weston, Mass.

Samuel Graves (166) was born 3 Oct. 1703 in Sudbury, Mass., and died 1746. He married Abial ------. They lived in Sudbury. After he died, she secondly married Josiah Bennett of Shrewsbury, Mass. on 13 Aug. 1751. (R-203)

Children - Graves

294. Anna Graves, b. 1 May 1740, d. 15 April 1742.

295. Catharine Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1741.

296. Sarah Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1744, m. Amos Rice (of Northboro, Mass.), 8 May 1766 (Shrewsbury, Mass.).

James Graves (168) was born 1 Feb. 1707 in Sudbury, Mass. He married Elizabeth ------. They lived at Sudbury, where he was a blacksmith. He was enrolled on the alarm list of the town for the French and Indian War on 25 April 1757. He was appointed guardian of his son Samuel and daughter Elizabeth in the estate of their uncle William Smith of Needham, Mass. on June 6, 1746. (R-203)

Children - Graves

297. Elizabeth Graves, b. 16 May 1741, m. Daniel Lawrence, 22 April 1772 (Weston, Mass.), d. 29 Oct. 1840 (Troy, N.H.). He was b. 29 Sept. 1747, d. 13 July 1832 at Troy, N.H., son of William Lawrence of Weston, Mass.


299. Micah Graves, b. 2 April 1748, m. Abigail Rice, d. 30 Jan. 1825.

300. Lucy Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1750, d. 16 Aug. 1780.

301. Olive Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1752.

302. Marcy or Mary Graves, b. 12 Nov. 1755, m. Jacob Jones, 24 Feb. 1785 (Sudbury, Mass.).

CHILDREN OF RICHARD GRAVES (93) AND JOANNA ------

Jonathan Graves (173) was born 5 April 1701 in Sudbury, MA (VR, p. 58), and died 18 May 1743 in Sudbury (VR, p. 307; Middlesex Co., MA probate 9660). He first married Judith ------. They lived in Concord, MA, where some of their first children were born. (Although one source, R-21, says they lived in Sudbury, where all their children were born.) She died 10 Dec. 1738 (Sudbury VR, p. 307), and he
secondly married Susannah Graham on 13 Feb. 1738/9. She died 1 Jan. 1804 at the home of her
granddaughter, Mrs. Joel Fuller. (R-21, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Judith ------


+304. Thaddeus Graves, b. 9 May 1731, m(1) Elizabeth Orton, 25 Dec. 1755, m(2) Elizabeth ------, d. before 1786.

+305. Samuel Graves, b.c. 1733, m. Phebe ------, d. by Feb. 1795.


Children - Graves, by Susannah Graham

  308. Lydia Graves, b. 1739, m. Jason Gleason, 7 Feb. 1760, d. 18 Oct. 1798 (Holden, MA). He was b. 18 Sept. 1737 at Sudbury, MA.


+310. Submit Graves, b. 25 May 1743, m. Samuel Hunt, 15 May 1766.

Lebbeus Graves (175) was born 22 June 1705, and died in the early part of 1757 at Killingly, CT. He
married Amity Whitney, daughter of William Whitney and Martha Pierce, on 14 Oct. 1730. She was born
6 Oct. 1712 in Watertown, MA, and died about March 1760. They moved to Killingly, where she was
received into communion on 6 July 1735. After he died, his widow was appointed administratrix on 12
April 1757. After she died a petition was filed March 11, 1760 for the appointment of a guardian for the
five minor children. (R-203)

Children - Graves

  311. Grace Graves, b. 7 Jan. 1731/2.

  312. Amity Graves, b. 7 July 1734 (Killingly, CT), m. Francis Dawson Swords, c. 1762. He
was a soldier in the Rev. War, and lived in Stamford and Redding, CT. This is a 5th g-grandmother of Ms.
Sandra Cointreau (R-20).

+313. Reuben Graves, b. 15 April 1737, m. Susannah ------.

  314. Hepzibah Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1744/5, m. Darius Priest, 6 April 1765 (Killingly, CT).

  315. Elizabeth Graves, b. 18 June 1748, m. Comelius Whitney. He was b. 5 July 1749, son of
Matthew and Alice Whitney.

  316. William Graves; was living in Killingly, CT in 1770, and took an active part in the Rev.
War. He enlisted in Capt. Prior's Co. on May 1, 1777 for the duration of the War, and was with the Sappers
and Miners after Aug. 1, 1780.
Whitney Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1751.

Isacher Graves, b. 8 June 1755, m. Jemima Young.

Richard Graves (177) was born 9 Sept. 1709 in Sudbury, MA, and died 14 (or 28) March 1798 in Westminster, MA. He married Patience Grout, daughter of Jonathan Grout and Abigail Dix, on 14 Sept. 1741 in Sudbury, MA. She died 1 Feb. 1800 at age 87. They were among the original settlers of Westminster, MA in 1744 on lot 58, while it was known as "Narraganset No. 2." He was one of the largest property owners and tax payers and was active in the formation of the town. He was dignified by the title of "Ensign", indicating some distinction in military tactics. He filled numerous positions of responsibility, and was one of the town's first Selectmen in 1759. He was a man of superior intellectual and executive ability, of decided opinions and great force of character. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves


321. Peter Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1745, m(1) Susannah Hager, 10 Feb. 1768, m(2) ------, m(3) Hannah McIntire, 26 April 1789, m(4) Esther Lawrence, 29 Nov. 1798, d. 29 Oct. 1824.

322. Priscilla Graves, b. 9 March 1748, m. Ebenezer Ross, notice published 17 Aug. 1767.


324. Jonathan Graves, b. 2 July 1752, m. Elizabeth Lewis, d. 20 March 1817.

325. Levi Graves, b. 10 July 1754, m(1) Rebecca Wood, 26 Dec. 1780, m(2) Lydia (Bemis) Sawin, 15 Nov. 1803, d. 19 July 1835.

Josiah Graves (179) was born 7 Feb. 1717. He married Beulah Treadway of Framingham, MA on 2 Aug. 1744. (R-203)

Children - Graves

327. John Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1747.

328. Lois Graves, b. 17 May 1750, d. 23 Sept. 1754.

329. Benjamin Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1753, d. 28 Sept. 1754.
CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (94) AND SARAH LOKER

Mary Graves (182) was born 18 July 1714 in Sudbury, MA. She married Cornelius Bigelow, son of Samuel Bigelow and Ruth Warren of Grafton, MA, on 28 Dec. 1731. He was born 24 Nov. 1710 in Marlborough, MA. They first lived in Marlborough, then moved to Westborough, MA after 1735.

Cornelius was a sergeant in the Seven Years’ War (called French and Indian War in the U.S.). He served as constable in Westborough, MA in 1767. Their first 3 children were born in Marlborough, and the last 6 in Westborough. The information on this family is adapted from p. 57 of the Bigelow genealogy. (R-29)

Children - Bigelow


331. Mary Bigelow, b. 23 Jan. 1735, m. Jonathan Cook. He d. 1809. 1 daughter.

332. Betty Bigelow, b. 12 Aug. 1735, d. 15 April 1764 (Westborough, MA).

333. Sarah Bigelow, m. Daniel Miller, 1756.

334. Paul Bigelow, b. 4 May 1739, d. 23 June 1739.

+335. Paul Bigelow, b. 21 Jan. 1741, m. Hannah Ober, 1761, d. 1 March 1806.

336. Noah Bigelow, b. 9 Sept. 1742, m(1) Catherine Shay (of Hopkinton, MA), 22 July 1766, m(2) ------, c. 1790. His 1st wife died before he remarried. Lived in Schoharie Co., NY. 2 sons of 1st marriage b. in Westborough, MA. Settled in VT. Four of 5 known children of 2nd marriage settled in MI about 1853. Noah’s death date unknown, but he received military pension in 1830. Noah’s birth date is of Julian calendar, adjusted to 20 Sept. on Gregorian.


339. Job Bigelow, b. 17 April 1753, d. 26 Dec. 1776.

John Graves (183) was born 27 Jan. 1720 in Sudbury, MA, and was baptized 3 Sept. 1721 by Rev. William Williams at Sudbury. He went with his parents to Connecticut, probably to Killingly, where his cousins Richard and Lebbeus went. According to John Card Graves (R-203), John married a Miss Russell, and lived and died in Pomfret, CT, a town adjoining Killingly. However, Mrs. Leiserson (R-35) has found no such marriage record. It appears that John Graves married widow Elizabeth Maxfield, intention published 22 April 1752 in Salisbury, MA. Eleven years earlier, Elizabeth Tompson was recorded as marrying Eliphalet Maxfield on 26 March 1741 in Salisbury, MA. (See Salisbury Marriages, pp. 376, 416.) (R-35, R-202, R-203)

Children - Graves
340. Rufus Graves, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

+341. Asa Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1755, m(1) Roxana Ottman, m(2) ------, d. 20 Oct. 1850.

342. Richard Graves

+343. John Graves, m. ------ Luther.

+344. Luther Russell Graves, b. 1 May 1766, m. Roxana Case, 1801, d. 1863.

+345. David Graves, b. 13 or 14 Oct. 1768, m. Lydia Munyan, 20 Sept. 1791, d. 12 April 1815.

346. Experience Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1764, m(1) David Cutler, m(2) J. P. Plank, d. 12 Feb. 1872 (age 107 years).

+347. Lydia Graves, m. Joseph Green, d. after 1826.

348. Polly Graves, m. ------ Jones.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER GRAVES (97) AND ELIZABETH HAYNES

Peter Graves (184) was born in 1703 at Sudbury, MA, and died in 1773. He married Lydia ------. They lived in Stow, MA, where at least their first five children were born. (R-28, R-203)

Children - Graves

349. Mary Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1735, m(1) Jonas Brown, intention pub. 23 Nov. 1751 (Stow, Mass.), m(2) Silas Gates, 8 May 1769, d. 19 June 1831 (at the home of her grandson, Howard Gates of Ashley, MA).

350. Ephraim Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1737, m(1) Bathsheba Bowditch, 17 Feb. 1762, m(2) Jenny Brett, 27 April 1789. He had a dau. Deborah, b. 5 Dec. 1762, by his first wife. Bathsheba died. Jenny was widow of Nathaniel Southworth, and dau. of Simon Brett.

351. Paul Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1743.

352. Sarah Graves, b. 8 June 1746 (Stow, MA; VR, p. 46), m. Samuel Stearns (of Leominster, MA), intention pub. 26 Dec. 1772 (Stow, MA). He was b. 4 June 1745, d. 1805, son of Timothy and Diana Stearns. They lived at Fitchburg, MA.

+353. Luther Graves, b. 20 April 1749, m. Phebe Jewett, 13 Aug. 1772, d.c. 1790.


355. Lydia Graves, m. David (or Daniel) Priest (of Leominster, Mass.), 15 April 1762 (Bolton, MA).

+356. Calvin Graves, b. 17 March (or April) 1754, m(1) Lydia Smith, 1772, m(2) Elizabeth Pike, d. May 1814.
Mary Graves (189) was born in 1714 and died in 1757. She married Isaac Wetherbee. He was born in 1710 and died about 1754. (R-31)

Children - Wetherbee

+357. Mary Wetherbee, b. 1734, m. Jacob Brown.

GENERATION 8

CHILDREN OF DORCAS GRAVES (108) AND PHILIP COX

Philip (or Phillip) Cox (196) was born 13 June 1705 and died 19 Sept. 1785, both in NJ. He married Hannah Trembly (or Trembley), daughter of Peter Trembley and Martha Graves. She was born about 1708. It has also been said that he married twice, first to Anna Trembley and second to Johannah Trembley, but that sounds like the same person, especially since the births of the two sets of children overlapped. (R-71, R-73)

Children - Cox

358. Isaac Cox, b.c. 1731, d.c. 1750.

359. Phillip Cox, b.c. 1732, d.c. 1750.

360. John Cox, b.c. 1734, d.c. 1759.

+361. Peter Cox, b.c. 1736, m. Phoebe Winans.

362. Hannah Cox, b. 1732, m. James Sutton.

363. Susannah Cox, b.c. 1734, m. Moses Sutton. He was b.c. 1730.

+364. Isaac Cox, b. 25 June 1743, m(1) Nancy Gray, 1760, m(2) Sarah Sutton, c. 1761, d. 1838.

Elizabeth Cox (198) was born about 1710. She married David Riggs. He was born about 1710. (R-71)

Children - Riggs

365. David Riggs, Jr., b.c. 1750, m. Sarah Cox (#87). She was b.c. 1750.
CHILDREN OF EDWARD WALDO (112) AND THANKFUL DIMMOCK

Shubael Waldo (199) was born 7 April 1707 in Windham, Windham Co., CT, and died 12 May 1776 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Abigail Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, on 14 Oct. 1730 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 5 Aug. 1712 in East Bridgewater or Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 6 Sept. 1799 in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., VT.

Abigail Allen has been generally accepted as a daughter of Samuel Allen III, born 4 Dec. 1660, and his second wife Mary. However, it appears more likely that Abigail was a daughter of Samuel Allen IV, born 1686, and an unknown first wife, making her a granddaughter of Samuel III. This seems more likely, even though it is not generally accepted. The will of Samuel III, written in 1736, lists “my grandson Samuel Allen and my granddaughter Abigail Waldo.” Abigail was born in 1712, and married Shubael Waldo in 1730. Among the 15 children born from this marriage, the 10th child named Abigail, born in 1747, was born 10 years after Samuel III wrote his will dated 1 Sept. 1736. Since there is no known codicil that would have added Abigail Waldo (born 1747) as “my granddaughter Abigail Waldo”, one must conclude that Abigail and Samuel were in fact grandchildren and that Abigail (born 1712) was not the daughter of Samuel III and his wife Mary. No doubt these two children belonged to Samuel IV and his unknown wife. It is also interesting to note that Samuel IV was not mentioned in the will.

There have been some people who believed that the second wife of Samuel Allen III was Mary Alden. However, it is well established that she was Mary Pratt, born 1662 in Weymouth, MA, daughter of Matthew Pratt and Sarah Hunt. Torrey’s New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p. 30, and the History of Weymouth by George W. Chamberlain, vol. 4, p. 502, both list a Mary Pratt marrying an Allen. The records of Brunswick Separate Church, Scotland, CT, list a Joseph Allen, son of Samuel and his second wife, as one of the original members of the church. Also handwritten in these papers was a short statement: “Samuel Allen of Bridgewater, Massachusetts married a Pratt for his second wife by whom he had Joseph...”

It is also believed that Samuel Allen III married Jane (Vining) Turner as his third wife, rather than her marrying Samuel Allen IV. This is supported by Samuel III naming his wife Jean or Jane in his will, and the fact that she was 14 years older than Samuel IV.

The first 5 children of Shubael and Abigail were born in Norwich, New London Co., CT, and the others in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT. (R-18, R-36)

Children - Waldo

366. Samuel Waldo, b. 18 Sept. 1731, bapt. 26 Sept. 1731 (Windham, CT).

+367. Shubael Waldo, b. 10 Jan. 1733, m. Priscilla Smith, 2 Oct. 1754, d. 4 Sept. 1807.

368. Abiather Waldo, b. 2 Jan. 1735, bapt. 23 Feb. 1735 (Lisbon, New London Co., CT), d. 9 March 1821 (Shaftsbury, VT).

+369. Jesse Waldo, b. 6 Sept. 1736, m(1) Bridget Thompson, 2 April 1760, m(2) Hannah Welsh, d. 28 Feb. 1823.


371. Thankful Waldo, b. 28 Sept. 1740, bapt. 12 Oct. 1740 (Mansfield, CT), d. 21 Oct. 1756 (Mansfield, CT).

373. Daniel Waldo, b. 30 Jan. 1744.
374. Mary Waldo, b. 2 April 1745.
377. Ruth Waldo, b. 23 April 1750, d. 24 Dec. 1753 (Mansfield, CT).
378. Rebecca Waldo, b. 8 March 1752.
379. Ruth Waldo, b. 10 April 1755.

Zacheus Waldo (207) was born 19 July 1725 in Windham, CT, died 10 Sept. 1810 in Windham, and was buried in Scotland, CT. He married Tabitha Kingsbury on 3 Feb. 1746/7 in Lebanon, CT. She was born 7 Oct. 1726 in Norwich, CT, and died 18 Jan. 1789 in Windham, CT. All their children were born in Windham. (R-17)

Children - Waldo

+380. Cyprian (Zephoran) Waldo, b. 13 Nov. 1747, m. Hannah Ripley, 1771, d. 8 July 1797.

381. Ruth Waldo, b. 28 Nov. 1748.
382. John Waldo, b. 22 April 1750.
383. Eunice Waldo, b. 12 Feb. 1753.
384. Elizabeth Waldo, b. 11 Oct. 1754.
385. Zacheus Waldo, b. 20 Nov. 1756, m. Ester Steven, 1781/2 (Norwich, CT).
386. Joseph Waldo, b. 5 Oct. 1758.
387. Tabitha Waldo, b. 5 Aug. 1760.
388. Daniel Waldo, b. 10 Sept. 1762.
389. Mary Waldo, b. 2 Dec. 1764.
390. Ebenezer Waldo, b. 15 Aug. 1766, m. Eunice Dewotion, 22 Aug. 1797 (Windham, CT).
391. Ozias Waldo, b. 21 April 1768.

John Waldo (208) was born 18 Oct. 1728. He married Jemina (or Jemima?) Abbott. (R-28)
CHILDREN OF REBECCA WALDO (113) AND JONATHON RUDD

Nathaniel (or Nathanial) Rudd (209) was probably born in 1742. He may have married Naomi St. John. She was probably born in 1749. (R-25)

Children - Rudd


+393. Zebulon Rudd, b. 26 July 1717, m. Jerusha Brewster, d. 1803 (?).

CHILDREN OF RUTH WALDO (114) AND ISAAC CRANE

Isaac Crane, Jr. (213) was born 27 July 1726 and died 2 Oct. 1777, both in Windham, CT. He married Eunice Walcutt, daughter of Joseph Walcutt and Sarah Walden, on 8 May 1763. She was born 11 July 1738 and died 28 April 1816, both in Windham. They lived in Hebron, Tolland and Windham, CT. Administration of his estate was granted 19 March 1788 to Eunice Crane, and she was appointed guardian over their six children. (R-30)

Children - Crane

394. Sarah Crane, b. 24 Jan. 1764.

395. Eunice Crane, b. 19 Oct. 1765.

396. Adrie Crane, b. 7 July 1770.

397. Isaac W. Crane, b. 1 July 1772.

+398. John Crane, b. 21 April 1774, m. Abigail Faulkner, 24 Oct. 1799, d. 20 July 1834.

399. Anna Crane, b. 3 April 1776.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH WALDO (117) AND RICHARD FIELD

Zebulon Field (216) was born 23 Aug. 1707 in Bridgewater, MA, and died in July 1797 in Taunton, MA. He married Anna Williams, daughter of Joseph Williams and Mary Gilbert, on 14 Nov. 1733 in Bridgewater, MA. She was born 18 Jan. 1710/11 and died in 1744, both in Taunton. (R-24)

Children - Field

+400. Elizabeth Field, m. Peter Presho, Jr., 18 Aug. 1755.
Susannah Field (225) was born 18 May 1725 and died 6 Aug. 1758, both in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Nathan Hartwell, son of Samuel Hartwell, on 16 Oct. 1747 in Bridgewater, MA. He died 27 Jan. 1811 in Bridgewater. Their first 5 children were born in West Bridgewater, and the last one in Bridgewater, MA. (R-15)

Children - Hartwell

401. Zilpah Hartwell, b. 10 April 1748, d. 28 Dec. 1753.

402. Hannah Hartwell, b. 2 Dec. 1750, d. 20 Dec. 1753.

403. Susannah Hartwell, b.c. 1753, d. 3 Dec. 1753.

404. Mary Hartwell, b. 7 July 1754, m. Abner Shirley, 1781.

405. Daniel Hartwell, b. 1 Aug. 1756, m. Mehitable Copeland.


CHILDREN OF HANNAH WALDO (118) AND EPHRAIM CARY

Mehitable Cary (226) was born 3 Dec. 1709 in North Bridgewater, MA, and died after 1760 in Norwich, CT. She first married Benjamin Allen, son of Samuel Allen and Mary (Alden) Pratt, on 1 Jan. 1728/29 in Bridgewater, MA. He was born in 1702 in Bridgewater, and died in 1753 in Norwich, CT. All their children were born in Norwich, CT.

She secondly married Benanuel Leach. She thirdly married Caleb Washburn. (R-16)

Children - Allen

+407. Benjamin Allen, b. 1735, m(1) Beza Delano, 1755, m(2) Sarah Somers, 1 Jan. 1771, d. 14 Aug. 1823.

408. Ephraim Allen, b. 1736, m. Betty Wood.

409. Hannah Allen, b. 1737.

410. Mehitable Allen, b. 1738.

Ezra Cary (or Carey) (227) was born 31 March 1710 in Bridgewater (or North Bridgewater), MA, and died in 1778 in PA. He married Mary Holman, daughter of John Holman and Anna Quincy, on 8 Feb. 1636/37 in Bridgewater, MA. She was born 27 Sept. 1713 in Milton, MA. (Sources include: John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim, and History of Shelby Co., OH.) (R-33)

Children - Carey
+411. Ezra Carey, b. 1735, m. Lydia Thompson, d. 1828.

412. Luther Carey, b. 1737.

413. Calvin Carey, b. 1739.

414. Ephraim Carey, b. 1741, never married, d. New Orleans, LA.

CHILDREN OF BETHIAH WALDO (119) AND EDMUND LITTLEFIELD

Esther Littlefield (231) was born in 1714. She first married Samuel Soper. He was born in 1709 and died in 1751. She secondly married Seth Briggs. He was born in 1708-10 and died in 1782. (R-26)

Children - Soper

+415. Esther Soper, b. 1738, m. Silas Briggs, d. 1812.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL WEBB (129) AND ELIZABETH FITCH

John Webb (232) was born 14 June 1719 in Windham, CT, and died 27 Feb. 1787. He married Ann Devotion on 30 July 1746. She was born 31 July (or 2 Aug.) 1724 in Suffield, CT, and died 2 July 1805. She was a daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield, CT, and a sister of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, the first minister of Scotland Society. (R-34)

Children - Webb


419. Jonathan Webb, b.c. 1751, d. 4 March 1778.

420. Jabez Webb, b. 18 April 1753, m. Betsy Smith, d. 1824.


422. Eunice Webb, b. 4 June 1756, m. Uriah Bingham (of Canterbury, CT), d. 5 March 1830.

423. Jared Webb, b. 10 June 1759, m. Prudence Madge.


425. Lydia Webb, b. 29 April 1765, m. Isiah Williams (of Canterbury, CT), 1793, d. 31 Dec. 1851.
CHILDREN OF JOSHUA SCOTTOW (140) AND MARY SMITH

Rebecca Scottow (249) was born 19 Jan. 1738/39. She married John Bodge on 14 March 1759 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 22 Nov. 1736 in Charlestown, MA, and died 17 June 1775 near Charlestown. (R-56)

Children - Bodge

427. John Bodge, b. 29 May 1759 (Charlestown, MA), d. 30 May 1778 (Killed in Rev. War).

428. Rebecca Bodge, b.c. 1761.

429. Abigail Bodge, b.c. 1765, m. Richard Calvert, 2 Dec. 1794, d. before 1852.

430. Samuel Bodge, b. 5 April 1767 (Charlestown, MA).

431. Mary Bodge, b.c. 1769.

432. Henry Bodge, b.c. 1770 (Charlestown, MA), m. Mary Dunham.

433. Joseph Bodge, b. 1771 (Charlestown, MA).

434. Hannah Bodge, b.c. 1773 (Charlestown, MA).

Abigail Scottow (250) was born 17 Sept. 1740 in Charlestown, MA, and died before 1773. She married James Ingols, son of James Ingalls and Joanna Call, on 13 Oct. 1769 in Boston, MA. He was born 25 March 1739 in Charlestown, MA, and died in 1802. Both their children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-57)

Children - Ingols

435. James Ingols, b. 2 Jan. 1771, m(1) Miss Putnam, m(2) Mary Jane Beals, 24 Aug. 1791, d. 8 May 1835.

436. Abigail Ingols, b. 4 Aug. 1771, d. 21 Jan. 1854 (Utica, NY). Either her date of birth or that of her brother is probably wrong, since they are too close together.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYMMES (151)

Caleb Symmes (263) was born 10 Oct. 1732 in Charlestown, MA, and died 4 Feb. 1771 in St. Lucia, British West Indies. He married Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Willard Hall and Abigail Cotton, on 21 Sept. 1756 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born 24 Oct. 1732 in Westford, MA, and died 31 Jan. 1813 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. All their children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-59)
Children - Symmes

437. Martha Symmes, b. 20 Sept. 1757, d. 30 Sept. 1767.

438. Abigail Symmes, b. 9 April 1759, d. 15 July 1759 (Charlestown, MA).


+440. Caleb Symmes, b. 7 March 1762, m(1) Lydia Trowbridge, 23 Nov. 1784, m(2) Mary (Chittenden) Lane, 20 July 1820, d. 15 Dec. 1843.

441. Elizabeth Symmes, b. 31 Aug. 1763, d. 9 Nov. 1773.

+442. Thomas Symmes, b. 19 Sept. 1765, m. Rebecca Carver, 2 Aug. 1789, d. 1 Sept. 1817.


CHILDREN OF ANDREW SYMMES (152) AND HANNAH BRIDGE

Hannah Symmes (267) was born 15 June 1733 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Col. David Mason, Jr. on 5 Sept. 1751 in Boston, MA. He was born 28 March 1726 and died 17 Sept. 1794, both in Boston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Mason

444. Mary Mason, m. Daniel Tuttle.


446. Andrew Mason, b. 19 Aug. 1754.

+447. Hannah Mason, b. 27 Dec. 1757, m. John Bryant, d. 21 Dec. 1829.

448. Arthur Mason, b. 2 Sept. 1758.

449. Samuel Mason, b. 20 April 1761.

+450. Susanna Mason, b.c. 1763, m. John Smith, c. 1785, d. 20 Dec. 1845.

Andrew Symmes (268) was born 19 March 1734/35 in Boston, MA, and died 9 April 1797. He first married Mary Holmes, daughter of George Holmes and Ann Mulberry, on 28 Nov. 1771 in Boston, MA. She was born in 1751 in Boston, MA. He married second Lydia Gale on 15 Sept. 1763 in Boston, MA. He married third Mary Ann Stevens on 21 Sept. 1779. She died in Aug. 1796. All the children were probably born in Boston, although the place of birth for Mary Ann is not known. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Mary Holmes
Mary Ann Symmes

Polly Holmes Symmes, b. 1771.

Children - Symmes, by Lydia Gale

Mary Symmes, b. 6 Aug. 1764.

Lydia Symmes, b. 18 Dec. 1768, m. Jonathan Snelling, 2 July 1795.

Children - Symmes, by Mary A. Stevens

Andrew Elliot Symmes, b.c. 1780, m. Eliza Coffin.

Ebenezer Symmes (269) was born 6 Jan. 1736/37 in Boston, MA, and died about 1776. He first married Hannah Greenwood on 21 March 1763. She was born about 1740 in Boston, MA. He married second Mary Ann Stevens before 1775. She died in Aug. 1796. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Mary A. Stevens

Mary Ann Symmes, b. 15 Aug. 1775, m(1) Nathaniel Holmes Downes, 28 July 1793, m(2) John Greenwood, 22 April 1802.

John Symmes (272) was born 5 Feb. 1740/41 in Boston, MA. He married Hepzibah Barrett on 1 June 1766. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

Abiah Symmes, m. ------ Shepard.

Elizabeth Symmes, m. Colman Symmes.

William Symmes, m. ------.

William Symmes (274) was born about 1753 in Boston, MA, and died about 1810 in Cambridge, MA. He first married Prudence Urann. He married second Elizabeth Russell. She was born about 1765, and died 25 Jan. 1856 in Ludlow, VT. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Prudence Urann

Elizabeth Symmes, m. John Bayley.

Mary Symmes

Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Russell
462.  infant

+463.  William Symmes, b.c. 1802, m(1) Elizabeth Ridgeley, 13 March 1826, m(2) Eliza A. Maryland, 2 May 1836.

CHILDREN OF ZECHARIAH SYMMES (156)

Isaac Symmes (281) was born 10 April 1743 in Charlestown, MA, died 27 Aug. 1791 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and was buried 28 Aug. 1791 in Plymouth, MA. He first married Hannah Davis, daughter of Zechariah Davis and Hannah Brazer, on 20 March 1765 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 27 Feb. 1742 in Charlestown, MA, died 1 Oct. 1773 in Plymouth, MA, and was buried 2 Oct. 1773 in Burial Hill, Plymouth, MA. He married second Hannah Cobb on 15 Dec. 1774 in Plymouth, MA. She was born 5 Feb. 1749, died 13 Dec. 1783 in Plymouth, MA, and was buried 14 Dec. 1783 in Burial Hill, Plymouth. He married third Joanna Holland on 24 Oct. 1784 in Plymouth, MA. She was born 30 Aug. 1754. All Isaac's children were probably born in Plymouth, MA, although the birth places for Lucy and the last 3 children were not stated. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Hannah Davis

464.  Hannah Symmes, b. 30 Jan. 1766, d. 27 May 1794 (Plymouth, MA).

465.  Isaac Symmes, b. 5 June 1767, d. 1 Nov. 1767 (Plymouth, MA).

466.  Grace Symmes, b. 24 Aug. 1768, m. Ellis Holmes, 9 Oct. 1791 (Plymouth, MA), d. 22 March 1839 (Plymouth, MA). He was b. 27 March 1767 in Plymouth, MA, son of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Ellis.

467.  Martha Symmes, b. 6 May 1770, d. 23 Jan. 1859.

+468.  Isaac Symmes, b. 16 Nov. 1771, m. Mary Whitman, 31 Dec. 1797, d. 30 June 1841.

469.  Elizabeth Symmes, b. 16 Sept. 1773, d. 2 May 1803 (Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA).

Children - Symmes, by Hannah Cobb

470.  Lucy Symmes, b. 14 Sept. 1775, d. 4 Oct. 1775.

+471.  Margaret Symmes, b. 15 Nov. 1777, m. James Spooner, 28 Oct. 1801, d. 6 July 1861.

+472.  Sarah Symmes, b. 24 April 1779, m. Pelham Brewster, 20 May 1798.

+473.  Lazarus Symmes, b. 18 Feb. 1781, m. Mary Weston, 7 Nov. 1802, d. 25 Dec. 1851.

474.  Lucy Symmes, b. 24 Oct. 1782, d. 2 May 1783 (Plymouth, MA).

Children - Symmes, by Joanna Holland

Nancy Holland Symmes, b. 2 Nov. 1786, d. 15 March 1858 (Plymouth, MA).

Zechariah Parker Symmes, b. 8 May 1791, m(1) Elizabeth Dukes Berry, before 1815, m(2) Elizabeth Young, 13 Sept. 1835, m(3) Caroline Fox, 19 Sept. 1841, d. 6 Sept. 1865.

Sarah Symmes (285) was born 29 Dec. 1757 in Charlestown, MA, and died 22 Feb. 1839. She married James Locke, son of Jonathan Locke, about 1777. He was born 7 April 1752 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 6 June 1831 in West Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. Their first 2 children were born in West Cambridge, the next 2 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA, and the rest in Woburn, MA. (R-59)

Children - Locke

James Locke, Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1778, m(1) Nancy Perkins, 4 Sept. 1811, m(2) Lydia (Hills) Haskins, c. 1821, d. 1 Aug. 1849 (Millport, Chenango Co., NY).

Elizabeth Symmes Locke, b. 17 Feb. 1779, m. Caleb Eames, 3 May 1796, d. 1 Oct. 1844. He was b.c. 1763 and d. 3 July 1828.

Sarah Symmes Locke, b. 16 Nov. 1782, m. Joseph Dean, 1 Jan. 1807, d. 24 Dec. 1807.

William Locke, b. 5 Feb. 1785, d. 13 Oct. 1793.

Abigail Bullough Locke, b. 1 Aug. 1785, m. Elizabeth Dowdall, 11 June 1806.

James Libby, b. 5 Nov. 1788, m. Lavinia Styles, 20 June 1810, d. 16 March 1858.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL SYMMES (158) AND SAMUEL LIBBY

Jacob Libby (288) was born about 1747 in Epsom, Merrimac Co., NH, and died in 1805 in St. Stephen, NB, Canada. He married Unity Parker. She was born about 1755, died in St. Stephen, NB, and was buried 6 Sept. 1825 in New Chapel Cem., St. Stephen, NB, Canada. (R-58)

Children - Libby

Abigail Libby, b.c. 1778, m. John Clark Hanson, 1794.

Sarah Libby, b.c. 1780, m. Stephen Hanson.

Jacob Libby, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1785, m. Elizabeth Dowdall, 11 June 1806.

James Libby, b. 5 Nov. 1788, m. Lavinia Styles, 20 June 1810, d. 16 March 1858.
489. Martha Libby, b.c. 1791, m. William Andrews, c. 1811 (St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB). He was b.c. 1790.

+490. Mary Simpson Libby, b. 27 Aug. 1792, m. William Hanson, 10 Oct. 1811, d. 2 Sept. 1865.

491. Elizabeth Libby, b.c. 1795, m. Proctor Felton. He was b. 1794.

492. William Parker Libby, b.c. 1798 (Charlotte Co., NB), m. Lucecia Crocker. She was b. 31 March 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

493. Hannah Libby, b.c. 1799, m. Matthew Burns, c. 1823 (St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB). He was b.c. 1795.

494. Susannah Libby, b. 17 May 1800 (St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB), m. Moses Akerly, d. Fredericton, York Co., NB. He was b.c. 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

CHILDREN OF EZRA GRAVES (165) AND REBECCA ------


Sources are Vital Records of Spencer, MA, and The Livermore Family of America by Walter Eliot Thwing. (R-48)

Children - Livermore


496. Anna Livermore, b. 17 Feb. (or Nov.) 1763, never married. Moved to Oswego (or Owego), NY.


498. Lot Livermore, b. 26 June 1768, m(1) Ruth Daniels, m(2) Lucy Higgins, d. 23 March 1835.

499. Martha Livermore, b. 11 Nov. 1772, m. Adam Wellman. Moved to Jamaica, VT, or was married there.

+500. Phineas Livermore, b. 28 March 1775, m. Molly Lackey, 4 Jan. 1798, d. 8 March 1860.

502.  Jesse Livermore, b. 9 Feb. 1780, died at age 4 years.

CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (168) AND ELIZABETH ------

Samuel Graves (298) was born 27 Aug. 1743. He was a soldier at Halifax in 1759. He married Mary Farrar on 19 May 1763. She was born 1746, and died at Worcester, Mass. at more than 90 years of age. He was chosen Highway Surveyor of Fitzwilliam, N.H. on June 19, 1771. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and died in Dec. 1776 in the woods between Charlestown, N.H. and Ticonderoga, N.Y. His widow secondly married Thomas Wheelock on 23 Nov. 1790. (R-203)

Children - Graves

503.  Reuben Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1763. He was a soldier in the Rev. War. He enlisted from East Sudbury, Mass. in 1783 (?) for 6 months Continental service, and received a pension from the U.S. while a resident of Cortland Co., N.Y.

504.  Sarah Graves, b. 17 March 1769, probably m. Thaddeus Brown, 25 March 1804 (Sudbury, Mass.).

Micah Graves (299) was born 2 April 1748 and died 30 Jan. 1825. He married Abigail Rice. She died 24 days before Micah at age 71. He moved with his family to Fitzwilliam, N.H. He was in Capt. Maynard's troop of horse in 1775 during the Rev. War, a private in Capt. Bang's Co., Col. Dike's Regt. in 1776, and in Capt. Robert Cutting's Co. in Col. McIntosh's Regt. for two months service in 1778. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+505.  Micah Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1777, m. Thankful Forristal, 9 April 1807, d. 24 March 1832.


508.  Samuel Graves; taxed in Fitzwilliam, N.H. in 1813, 14, 16, and 17.

509.  Aaron Graves; taxed in Fitzwilliam, N.H. in 1824.

+510.  David Graves, b.c. 1794, m. Roxana Carroll, 10 Jan. 1822, d. 15 Feb. 1829.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (173)

Jonathan Graves (303) was born 13 July 1729 in Sudbury, MA. He married Esther Parry on 17 Oct. 1750 in Sudbury. She was born 24 June 1724 in Sudbury. He was in Capt. Moses Maynard's Co. of Active Militia in the French and Indian War in 1757, and in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co. in the Rev. War. He moved to Tyringham, Mass. with his brothers Samuel and Thaddeus, and while there was a member of Capt. Noah
Lawkton's Co., Col. Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. in 1777, and in Capt. John Colter's Co. in the same Regt. in 1779, and was in Continental Service six months in 1780. (R-203)

Children - Graves

511. William Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1751, d. young.

512. Rebecca Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1754.


+515. Thaddeus Graves, b. 9 May 1762, m. Mary Mann, 19 Jan. 1786, d. 13 Sept. 1844.

516. Catharine Graves, b. 28 April 1765.

517. Silas Graves, b. 20 April 1768, d. 17 Feb. 1835.

Thaddeus Graves (304) was born 9 May 1731 in Concord, Mass. He first married Elizabeth Orton on 25 Dec. 1755 in Tyringham, Mass. She died 14 June 1756, eight days after the birth of their child. Elizabeth was also the name of his second wife.

Thaddeus was Sergeant in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt., in the Rev. War from July to Oct. 1776 and 45 days in 1777. He died before 1786 when administration on his estate was granted to Josiah Brewer. Abijah Merrill was appointed guardian of his minor children Judith, Roxena and Lucinda. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Orton

+518. Thaddeus Graves, b. 6 June 1756, m. Amy Belty, 31 Oct. 1781, d. 6 Nov. 1846.

Children - Graves, by 2nd wife

519. Aaron Graves, b. 18 March 1758, d. 4 April 1758.

520. Elizabeth Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1760, m. Moses Holmes, 1 June 1780.

521. Aaron Graves, b. 4 April 1762.

+522. William Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1764, m. Mary Belty, c. 1786, d. 1813.

523. Moses Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1764, d. 10 Dec. 1764.

+524. Judith Graves, b. 19 March 1767, m(1) Richard Edgerton, m(2) James Belty, d. 16 Sept. 1836.

525. Parmela Graves, b. 27 March 1769, d. 7 Sept. 1769.
526. Roxena Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1770, m. Nathan Fosdick, 22 Oct. 1789, d. 29 July 1837. He was b. 24 June 1769, d. 4 May 1850.

527. Lucinda Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1770.

528. Elisha Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1773, d. 11 March 1773.

Samuel Graves (305) was born about 1733. He married Phebe ------. They were living at Tyringham, Mass. in 1767. He was out with the Minute Men in Capt. William King's Co. in April 1775, was private in Capt. Isaac Colton's Co., Col. David Brewer's Regt. in Oct. 1775, and sergeant in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Regt. July 1777. He moved to Lee, Mass., where letters of administration were granted on his estate to his son Jonathan Feb. 5, 1795. Land was set off to his widow Phebe, son Jonathan, and daughter Hannah, wife of John Rhodes. (R-203)

Children - Graves


531. Phebe Graves, b. 19 April 1767, m. Noah Taylor, 2 May 1782, d. before her father.

Martha Graves (306) was born 18 Aug. 1734 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (VR, p. 58), and died after 1778. She married Isaac Pierce, son of Isaac Pierce and Eunice Sanderson, on 22 Oct. 1755 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA (VR, p. 93). He was born 11 Oct. 1731 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Watertown VR, p. 93), and died about 1778 (probate 46700, 17 March 1778, Worcester, MA). They lived in Waltham and Sutton, MA. He served in the French and Indian War (records MA Archives 97:121), enlisting in 1758 under General Amherst for the invasion of Canada. He also served in the Rev. War. (R-21)

Children - Pierce

+532. Eunice Pierce, b. 24 Feb. 1755, m. Benjamin Cole, 21 Aug. 1788, d. 5 April 1809.

+533. Isaac Pierce, b. 10 Oct. 1757, m. Esther Garfield, 17 June 1779.

+534. Amos Pierce, b. 8 Aug. 1761, m(1) Molly Weston, 21 March 1785, m(2) Mercy ------, d. 11 March 1845.

+535. Jesse Pierce, b. 4 March 1764, m. Lydia Gale, 6 March 1784, d. 13 Nov. 1820.

+536. Joshua Pierce, b. 3 Nov. 1765, m(1) Joanna Perham, 22 Jan. 1789, m(2) Betsey Bathrick, c. 10 July 1796, d. 14 Sept. 1824.

537. Abraham Pierce, b. 4 March 1769 (Sutton, MA; VR, p. 126), d.c. 1784.

+538. Mary Pierce, b. 7 April 1771, m. Edward Ellison, 28 Feb. 1793, d. 23 April 1858.
William Graves (307) was born 12 May 1737. He moved to Killingly, Conn. and married there (no records of marriages at Killingly before 1800). He saw a good deal of service with the Conn. troops in the French and Indian Wars. He enlisted 15 April and served until 20 Oct. 1755 in Capt. Patterson's Co. (the 5th), First Conn. Regt. He was corporal in Capt. Hinman's Co. (the 3rd) from 5 April to 20 Nov. 1756 and sergeant in Capt. Preston's Co. (the 13th), Col. Lyman's Regt. in the campaign of 1757 from March 10 to Nov. 23. He was sergeant in Capt. McNeal's Co. (the 10th), 4th Conn. Regt. from 29 March to 12 Nov. 1758. He was out with the Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm in 1775 and was said to have been in Capt. Clark's Co., Col. Latimer's Regt. of Militia at Saratoga from 24 Aug. to 30 Oct. 1777.

There were two other family members who may have been children of William Graves. They are Sebastian Graves who married John Cleveland, and Polly Graves who married Stephen St. John. However, it is not impossible that Sebastian was a daughter of William’s son William, and that Polly was a daughter of William’s son Lebbeus. See Appendix for discussion of these family members. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+540. Lebbeus Graves, b.c. 1768, m. Lucy May (?)

+541. William Graves, b. 6 July 1769, m(1) Lucy North, 26 April 1790, m(2) Sarah Souls, 10 July 1817, m(3) Sally Purdy, 11 March 1832, d. 9 Nov. 1837.

542. Asahel Graves

543. Ephraim Graves, never married, d. at Marcellus, N.Y.

+544. Lydia Maria Graves, b.c. 1781, m. Hosea Day, c. 1800, d.c. 1852.

545. daughter, m. Ephraim Dennison. Settled near Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY (very close to LeRoy, NY, where her brother Lebbeus lived.

Submit Graves (310) was born 25 May 1743. She married Samuel Hunt, son of Isaac Hunt, on 15 May 1766. He was born 1744. (R-203)

Children - Hunt

546. Susannah Hunt, m. Joel Fuller, d. 16 Oct. 1841.

CHILDREN OF LEBBEUS GRAVES (175) AND AMITY WHITNEY

Reuben Graves (313) was born 15 April 1737 in Killingly, Conn. He married Susannah ------. She was born 1746. They settled in East Granville, Mass., where they were members of the Congregational Church. Both their children were born in East Granville. (R-203)

Children - Graves
Whitney Graves (317) was born 22 Nov. 1751 in Killingly, Conn., and was baptized 12 Jan. 1752 at Breakweek Congregational Church, Killingly. He served in the Rev. War as a private in the 6th Co. (Killingly Co.), 8th Conn. Regt., July to Dec. 1775, in Capt. Crosby's Co., 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, June to Dec 25, 1776, in Capt. Stone's Plainfield Co., Col. Latimer's Regt. of Militia with his brother Isacher at Saratoga 23 Aug. to 20 Oct. 1777. He was living in Windham Co., Conn. as a Revolutionary pensioner on Aug. 29, 1833. (R-203)

Isacher (or Issacur) Graves (318) was born 8 June 1755. He married Jemima Young. They lived in Killingly, Conn. He served in the Rev. War in Capt. Dixon's Co. from June to Dec. 1776, in Capt. Stone's Plainfield Co., Col. Latimer's Regt. of Militia with his brother Whitney in the Saratoga Campaign Aug. to Oct. 1777, and in Capt. Tilden's Co., Col. McLelland's Regt., from March 1778 to March 1779. He lived at Granville, Mass., at least for a time. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+549. Richard Graves, b. 4 April 1780, m. Nivina ------.
  551. David Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1783 (Granville, Mass.), d. young.
  552. Amity Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1785 (Granville, Mass.).
+553. David Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1786, m. Betsy Hewlett, d. 20 Sept. 1876.
  554. Artemas Graves, b. 20 July 1789, m. Betsey ------. She d. 27 Dec. 1885 at age 76.
  555. Anna Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1791.
  556. Jemima Graves, b. 7 March 1793.
  557. Isacher Graves, b. 20 April 1795.
  558. Elijah Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1800, m. Lucretia Trip, 3 July 1836.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD GRAVES (177) AND PATIENCE GROUT

Peter Graves (321) was born 25 Nov. 1745 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 29 Oct. 1824 at Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. His wife Esther and a daughter died within a few days of his death, so it is possible there was an epidemic.
He first married Susannah (or Susan) Hager, daughter of Samuel Hager and Mary Fiske, on 10 Feb. 1768 in Westminster, MA (seems to be a discrepancy with the date of the marriage notice). The marriage notice was published 11 Feb. 1768. She died 4 Sept. 1778 in her 32nd year, leaving 7 children. He married again and his second wife had one child and died shortly afterward.

He thirdly married Hannah McIntyre (or McIntire) on 26 April 1789 in Westminster, MA. She bore him one son, and died in Dec. 1789 (or in 1792). Although it seems likely that Hannah died in Dec. 1789 in childbirth or soon after, Mrs. Ward (R-14) says that even if Hannah died in 1792, no evidence of any other children has been found in Westminster or any of the other towns in which Peter is reputed to have lived.

He married for his fourth wife Esther (or Easter) Lawrence (or Lawrance) of Groton, MA, daughter of Nehemiah Lawrence and Esther Fitch, on 29 Nov. 1798 in Groton, MA (Groton VR). She was born 3 Nov. 1780 in Groton, MA, and died in 1824 in Groton, a few days after her husband.

He served with the Minute Men in April 1775 in Capt. Noah Miles' Co., and in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., Major Bridge's Battalion, in 1777.

He lived in Westminster until about 1797, when he moved to Gardner, then to Leominster, and finally to Groton, Mass., where he passed his last days. All his children were born in Westminster. (R-14, R-22, R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Susannah Hager

+559. Lucy Graves, b. 21 June 1768, m. John Pierce, 9 March 1788, d. 7 July 1839.

560. Abigail Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1769, d. 26 Feb. 1786 (Westminster, MA).

+561. Priscilla Graves, b. 23 July 1771, m. Benjamin Edgerly (or Edgell), 10 Dec. 1793, d. 22 Feb. 1832.

562. Peter Graves, b. 27 March 1773. He was identified by R-203 as drowning 29 July 1791, but vital records clearly identify that Peter as #638, son of Luther Graves and Phebe Jewett.

+563. Susannah Graves, b. 29 March 1775, m. Edmund Bemis, Jr., 6 April 1797, d. 5 July (or Jan.) 1848.

564. Molly Graves, b. 3 March 1777, d. 16 March 1777 (Westminster, MA).

565. Nathan Graves, b. 4 March 1778, d. 13 Sept. 1778 (Westminster, MA).

Children - Graves, by 2nd wife

+566. Asa Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1786, m. Susan Lawrence, 25 April 1805, d. 13 March 1867.

Children - Graves, by Hannah McIntyre

+567. Ezra Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1789, m. Sarah Reed, 14 Sept. 1813.

Jonathan Graves (324) was born 2 July 1752, and died 20 (or 23) March 1817 at age 64 in Westminster, Mass. He married Elizabeth ("Betty") Lewis, daughter of Nathan Lewis, who lived on lot 75 opposite the old John Miller place in the south part of Westminster, Mass. Jonathan located on a 3 division lot no. 11.
He was a Minute Man in the Rev. War in Capt. Noah Miles' Co. He was also in the company of Capt. Joslin of Leominster. They lived in Westminster. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves


569. Betsey Graves, m. Hollis Leland (of Groton or Gardner, Mass.).

+570. Sally Graves, b.c. 1785, m. Samuel Young, 1806, d. 12 May 1846.

571. Polly Graves; stated by J. C. Graves to have married Samuel Young on 13 Nov. 1806; apparent confusion with Sally.

+572. Micah Graves, b.c. 1787, m. Azubah Hager, 23 Aug. 1808, d. 13 June 1823.

+573. Bela Graves, b. 5 April 1789, m. Nancy Wesson, 1 Dec. 1814, d. 26 Aug. 1876.

574. Perses Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1791, m. ----- Ware. Lived in Hubbardston, Mass.

+575. Patience Graves, b.c. 1796, m. Charles Sawin, 1811, d. 20 Feb. 1842.

576. Richard Graves, b.c. 1799, m. Dolly Bemis (of Ashburnham, Mass), intention pub. 30 June 1823, d. July 1826 (Ashburnham, Mass.). Lived in Ashburnham, Mass. She m(2) Arnold Wight, 13 June 1827. He was b. 19 May 1793. She d. 22 Aug. 1883, Dover, Mass., aged 82 years, 5 mo., 15 days.


578. Abram Graves

579. Susan Graves

Levi Graves (325) was born 10 July 1754 in Westminster, Mass., and died 19 July 1835 at age 81. He first married Rebecca Wood, daughter of Nathan Wood and Rebecca Haynes, on 26 Dec. 1780 (notice published 10 Sept. 1780). She was born 5 Dec. 1757 in Westminster, and died 8 May 1795 at age 37. He secondly married Lydia (Bemis) Sawin, widow of Stephen Sawin, on 15 Nov. 1803. She died 3 May 1855 at age 84.

Besides managing the farm at Westminster that had been his father's, he carried on brickmaking at the southwest corner of his property. He was out with the Minute Men in April 1775 in Capt. Noah Miles' Co.; in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., Major Bridge's Battalion, 27 days in 1777 as corporal; and 9 months in 1778 in Capt. Edgett's Co., Col. Stearnes' Regt. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Rebecca Wood

580. Moses Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1781, d. 28 July 1785.

+581. Sally Graves, b. 13 March 1784, m. Joseph Nelson Minott, 1807, d. 31 July 1855.
582. Rebecca Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1786, m. Ebenezer Raymond, 5 Feb. 1807, d. 1876. Lived in Warren, Vt. He was son of Jonathan Raymond and Susan White. 12 children.


584. Moses Graves, b. 22 May 1791, never married, d.c. 1852 (Burlington, Ky.).

+585. Lucy Graves, b. 31 July 1793, m. Thomas Gaut, 1812, d. 1 Oct. 1885.

Children - Graves, by Lydia Bemis

586. Evelina Graves, b. 25 July 1804, never married, d. 8 March 1892 (Westminster, Mass.).

587. Stephen Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1807, went south when a young man, died in Baton Rouge, La.

CHILDREN OF MARY GRAVES (182) AND CORNELIUS BIGELOW

Paul Bigelow (335) was born 21 Jan. 1741 in Westborough, MA, and died 1 March 1806. He married Hannah Ober, daughter of Ebenezer Ober and Hannah Fiske, on 13 Aug. 1761 in Upton, MA. She was born 12 July 1743, and died 3 Sept. 1835 in East Ashford, NY.

It is interesting to note that the name Ober was originally written D'Aubert, being French. The family had been Protestants who fled to England to escape persecution, settling there for several generations. Later the D'Auberts (or Obers) espoused the Puritan faith, and emigrated to Massachusetts, to the towns of Wenham, Beverly and Upton. Hannah's father Ebenezer Ober moved to Newfane, Windham Co., VT before 1790.

Paul and Hannah Bigelow lived in Upton for a year or two, then moved to Westborough, MA, where we find they were warned (according to the usual custom of those times) to leave town in 1763. Paul does not appear to have done so, as they remained there for several more years.

The Bigelow genealogy credits Paul with having served throughout the Revolution. Massachusetts service records state that he entered the service at Cambridge on 19 April 1775 as a drummer in the Westborough company of minutemen. He served for eleven days, and toward the end of the war served three additional months.

He moved to Brooklyn, Windham Co., VT after the war, appearing in the 1790 census in the town of Dummerston. Later he moved to Montreal, as did some of his children. He was a goldsmith by trade. After he died, his widow moved to East Ashford, NY, to live with their son Job.

This information is adapted from p. 106 of the Bigelow genealogy, with additions by Patricia Bigelow. (R-29)

Children - Bigelow

588. Ebenezer Bigelow, b. 18 Oct. 1762 (Upton, MA), m. Rachel Bishop. They married in NH, but later returned to VT. 9 children.

589. John Bigelow, b. 7 June 1765 (Westborough, MA), m. Nancy Higgins, 9 June 1790 (Townshend, VT), d. 22 April 1813.
590. Joseph Bigelow, b. 22 July 1767 (Westborough, MA), m. Sarah Higgins, 1 Nov. 1791, d. 8 Nov. 1827. He and his brothers are said to have established the first nail factory in Montreal, Quebec. Land grants in his name appear in Buckingham, Quebec as early as 1792. Sarah d. 21 Jan. 1860, and was buried in Mount Royal Cem. with her son's family. 10 children.

591. Benjamin Bigelow, b. 2 Aug. 1769 (Westborough, MA), m. Eunice Aiken, d. 1850. He bought out his time from his father at age 14, moved to CT, and became a nail manufacturer. 4 children.

592. Cornelius Bigelow, b. 20 May 1772 (Upton, MA), m(1) Persis Harris, m(2) Elizabeth Wiltse, d. 25 Aug. 1861 (Eaton Co., MI). He lived in VT, Quebec, and NY, where he married his 2nd wife.

593. Elisha Bigelow, b. 2 Dec. 1774, d. 19 March 1776.

594. Hannah Bigelow, b. 5 April 1777 (Westborough, MA), m. Mr. Wright, d. 4 June 1841. Lived in NY. 4 children.

595. Elisha Bigelow, b. 30 Jan. 1780, m(1) Elizabeth Cheney, 1796, m(2) Eliza Sumner, 1805, m(3) ------, 1841 (VA), m(4) widow Drummond, 1855 (Newport, IN), d. 1856 (Newport, IN). He divorced his 1st wife. His 2nd wife d. 1832, and his 3rd wife d. 1 June 1849 in Darwin, IL. Elisha was a manufacturer and inventor. Information about his family, all highly inventive and gifted, is found in a 53 page book, *The Genealogical Descent of the Bigelow Family*, pub. 1923 by a great-grandson, The Rev. Lincoln Huntley.

596. Mary Bigelow, b. 13 Aug. 1782, m. Josiah Winants, 6 Nov. 1803, d. 11 April 1825 (Albany, NY). They lived several years in Montreal, moving to Albany, NY at the outbreak of the War of 1812. Her descendants have joined the D.A.R. on the basis of her father's Rev. War service, offering as one of their proofs her marriage record, to which Paul was a witness. 6 children.

597. Job Bigelow, b. 29 March 1785 (Brookline, VT), m. Hannah Walker, d. 14 March 1866 (East Ashford, NY). Lived in Brookline, VT, and later moved to East Ashford, NY. 10 children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (183) AND ELIZABETH MAXFIELD

Asa Graves (341) was born 4 Nov. 1755, and died 20 Oct. 1850 in Washara Co., Wisc. He first married Roxana Ottman. He lived near Brattleboro, Vt., and later moved to Washara Co. (R-203)

Children - Graves

598. Benjamin Graves, killed by a falling tree near Rutland, Vt.

+599. Lyman Ottoman Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1792, m. Mary F. Teater, 1820.

600. Sylvia Graves, killed by lightning.

601. Amorilla Graves

602. daughter, m. James Lane (of Cleveland, Ohio).

+603. Asa Graves, Jr., b. 1797, m(1) Aurilla Gilbert, 1824, m(2) Angeline Trumbull, 22 Dec. 1845, d. 20 Nov. 1859.
John Graves (343) lived in Thompson, Conn., near Pomfret, where he was born. He married Miss Luther, and died at 94 years of age. He was probably in the Rev. War from Killingly, Conn. May 11 to Dec. 10, 1775 in Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., and in Capt. Durkee's Co., First Regt., Conn. Line, from Feb. 19 to Dec. 31, 1781. (R-202, R-203)

Children - Graves

604. Ruth W. Graves, m(1) Norman Graves (her cousin, son of Luther Graves), 1 Jan. 1834, m(2) ------ McFarland.

605. Hannah Graves, m. Augustus Chamberlin.

606. Mary Graves

607. Caroline Graves

608. Sarah Graves

Luther Russell Graves (344) was born 1 May 1776 (or 1766?) at Pomfret, Conn., died in 1863 in Shrewsbury, Vt. at age 87, and was buried in Shrewsbury. He moved to Shrewsbury, Vt. about 1800. He married Roxana (or Roxalana) Case in 1801 in Shrewsbury. She was born 30 Nov. 1786, died in 1863, and was buried in Shrewsbury, Vt. (R-202, R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves

609. Susan Case Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1806, m. Orrin Hewett (or Orin Hewitt), 10 April 1845, d. 1 July 1893.

+610. Aaron Graves, b. 6 March 1808, m. Orpha Floyd, Nov. 1830 (or Oct. 1831).


+613. Luther Russell Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1812, m. Sarah Maria Russell, 27 Oct. 1839, d. 31 March 1894.

614. Roxana (or Roxanna) Graves, b. 6 April 1816, m. John Downs (or Down)(of Bennington, Vt.), 16 July 1836.

+615. Columbia Graves, b. 28 May 1817, m. Jerusha W. Jennison, 4 March 1845, d. 28 Sept. 1865.

+616. Orison Graves, b. 11 May 1822, m. Sarah T. Keith, 23 Feb. 1846.

617. Marion (or Marian) Helen Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1824, m. Louis (or Lewis) A. Goodnow (of Watertown, N.Y.), 24 Oct. 1852.
618. Hannah Graves, b. 17 April 1826, d. 16 July 1835.

619. Luna Ellen Graves, b. 20 Feb. (or April) 1829, m. Marvin Sanders (or Saunders, of Illinois), 15 Oct. 1846.

David Graves (345) was born 13 or 14 Oct. 1768 and died 12 April 1815. He married Lydia Munyan on 20 Sept. 1791 at Thompson, Conn. She was born 20 Aug. 1768 and died 11 Jan. 1855. (R-203)

Children - Graves

620. Cyrena Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1792, d. 12 Feb. 1830.

+621. Ira Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1794, m. Nancy Whittemore, 3 May 1823, d. 10 Jan. 1873.

622. Ethan Graves, b. 4 Aug. 1796, d. 26 Jan. 1815.

623. Orinda Graves, b. 19 Sept. 1798, m. Johnson Bixby, 4 Nov. 1821, d. 3 June 1875.

624. Silence Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1800, m. James Cunningham, 29 Oct. 1828, d. 5 May 1889 (Thompson, Conn.).

+625. Elmer Graves, b. 7 Oct. 1803, m. Phila Richardson, d. 24 May 1883.

626. Harriet Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1805, d. 19 Dec. 1885.

+627. Arba Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1807, m(1) ------ Church, m(2) Sarah Ann Spencer, 18 Nov. 1851, d. 3 April 1887.

628. Horace Graves, b. 31 July 1810 (Thompson, Conn.), m. Julia Maria Day (of Granby, Conn.), 28 March 1839. She was b. 9 March 1816, d. 11 June 1888. Lived in Springfield, Mass.

Lydia Graves (347) may have been born in Pomfret, CT, where her parents may have lived, and died after 1826, probably in Thompson, CT. She was living in Thompson, CT (see Thompson probate book 16, p. 232; intestate inventory Nov. 26, 1826, son Russell Green, executor). She married Joseph Green of Thompson, CT, son of Timothy Green and his second wife Anne/Annie Gallop Grover, probably in Pomfret, CT.

He was born 2 Feb. 1756 in Thompson, CT, was baptized 27 June 1756 in Thompson Congregational Church, died 28 June 1826 in Killingly, CT, and was buried in Old East Thompson Cem. He served in the Rev. War as a private, Converse Co., Elys Regt., Conn. Infantry (D.A.R. Patriots Index, 1966, p. 283). (R-5)

Children - Green

629. Russell Green, b. 1796, m. Sallie Whitmore.

+630. Timothy Green, b. 1797, m. Esther Houghton.
631. Nancy Green, b. 1800, m. Joseph Harrington.

632. John Green, b. 1802, m. Miranda Wood.

633. Joseph Green, b. 1804, m. Maria Tyler.

+634. Hannah Green, b. 1808, m. Ithiel Robbins.

635. Daniel Green, b. 1810, m. Miranda Talbott. Twin of Lydia.

636. Lydia Green, b. 1810, m. Jessie Dexter. Twin of Daniel.

637. Kendall Green, b. 1812, m. Mary Payne.

CHILDREN OF PETER GRAVES (184) AND LYDIA ------

Capt. Luther Graves (353) was born 20 April 1749 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, died about 1790 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA, and was buried in Sherwin Yard (now Grout Cem.), Weathersfield, CT. He was living in Lancaster, MA when he married Phebe Jewett, daughter of David Jewett and Esther Houghton, on 13 Aug. 1772 in Lancaster. She was born 28 Feb. 1750 in Lancaster, MA, died 27 Sept. 1827 at age 76 years, 6 months, and was buried in Sherwin Yard (now Grout Cem.), Weathersfield, VT. He was Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. of Minute Men in 1775, and Lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Harris' Co. in the Continental Army in 1778 and 1779, and is said to have attained the rank of Captain.

After he died, his widow secondly married Col. John Boynton of Weathersfield, VT, and the family occupied the old Boynton farm at that place. He was also buried in Sherwin Yard, Weathersfield.

The first 2 children were born at Sterling, MA, and the others at Leominster, MA (VR, p. 66). (R-8, R-203)

Children - Graves

638. Peter Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1773, d. 19 or 29 July 1791 (Leominster, MA, drowned, age 18; VR, p. 318).

639. Phoebe Graves, b. 25 March 1775, m(1) Chauncey Chamberlain, 1794, m(2) Joshua Upham, 29 Dec. 1803, d. 22 Aug. 1862 (Perkinsville, VT).

640. Sally Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1777, m. Joel Crane. Moved to Chenango, NY.

641. Betsey Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1779, m. ------ Pierce. Moved to Chenango, NY.

+642. Luther Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1780, m. Dorcas Martin, 9 Dec. 1804, d. 28 Feb. 1861.

643. Lydia Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1783, m. Luke Joslyn (or Joslin), 1805, d. 1863. He was b. 1778, d. 1834.

+644. David Jewett Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1785, m(1) Mary Leland, m(2) Sally Colbath, d. 31 Dec. 1873.

+645. Hannah Graves, b. 30 July 1788, m. Cyrus Boynton, 7 Dec. 1804, d. 6 Jan. 1844.
Zuinglius Graves, b. 13 Oct 1790, m. Lois Snell.

Calvin Graves (356) was born March or 17 April 1754 and died May 1814. He first married Lydia Smith in 1772. She died in Sept. 1775. He secondly married Elizabeth Pike, daughter of Samuel French and widow of Parley Pike. He lived in Leominster, MA when his first three children were born. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Lydia Smith

647. Lucinda Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1773, d. 22 Aug. 1775 (Leominster, MA; VR, p. 318).

648. Lucinda Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1775, m. James Hoyt. He was b. 1 Feb. 1774, son of Stephen and Sarah Hoyt. Lived and died in Bradford, NH.

649. Lydia Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1775; twin of Lucinda.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Pike

650. Lucina Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1777.

651. Calvin Graves, Jr., b. 21 June 1780, d. 22 July 1781 (Tyringham, MA.).

652. Arethusa Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1782.

+653. Calvin Graves, Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1785, m. Lydia Isbell.


655. Betsey Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1792 (Weare, NH), m. Willard Ware (or Knight), Dec. 1813, d. 11 Feb. 1868.

CHILDREN OF MARY GRAVES (189) AND ISAAC WETHERBEE

Mary Wetherbee (357) was born in 1734. She married Jacob Brown. He was born in 1735 and died in 1809. (R-31)

Children - Brown

+656. Abijah Brown, b. 1792, m. Mary Alden, d. 1872.

GENERATION 9
CHILDREN OF PHILLIP COX (196) AND HANNAH TREMBLEY

Peter Cox (361) was born about 1736[12]. He married Phoebe Winans. She was born about 1729. (R-71, R-73)

Children - Cox

657. Sarah Cox, b.c. 1750, m. David Riggs, Jr. See #86 for descendants.

Isaac Cox (364) was born 25 June 1743 in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., NJ, and died in 1838 in Lewis Co., VA. He supposedly settled in Fairfield, Greene Co., OH, but moved back to VA. However, he is said to have been buried in Fairfield, OH. He first married Nancy Gray in 1760 in Somerset Co., NJ. She was born about 1743. He married second Sarah Sutton about 1761. She was born about 1745 in NJ, died in 1828 in Osborne, Greene Co., OH, and was buried in Cox Cem., Osborne, OH. (R-71)

Children - Cox, by Nancy Gray

658. Mary Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1760, m. Thomas Mercer. He was b.c. 1760.

659. Johnathan Cox, b.c. 1761.

Children - Cox, by Sarah Sutton

+660. Phillip Cox, b.c. 1763, m. Christiana Stelle, 1786, d. 29 Oct. 1854.

+661. Sarah Cox, b.c. 1765, m. John Adams Tingley, 1794, d. 1 Sept. 1851.

+662. John Cox, b. 6 Jan. 1774, m. Sarah Clark, 31 Aug. 1794, d. 24 April 1821.

663. Hannah Cox, b.c. 1776, m. Joseph Smith. He was b.c. 1776.

664. Isaac Cox, Jr., b. 1792, m. Nancy Coburn. She was b.c. 1795.

CHILDREN OF SHUABEL WALDO (199) AND ABIGAIL ALLEN

Shubael Waldo (367) was born 10 Jan. 1733 in Norwich, New London Co., CT, was baptized 25 Feb. 1733 in Lisbon, New London Co., CT, and died 4 Sept. 1807 in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Priscilla Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Betty Church, on 2 Oct. 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT. She was born 4 Jan. 1734 in Colchester, New London Co., CT. (R-36)

Children - Waldo

665. Talitha Waldo, b. 26 Aug. 1755 (Mansfield, CT).
666. Joseph Waldo, b.c. 1757.

+667. Nathan Waldo, b.c. 1758-59, m. Lois Hurlburt, d.c. 1842.

668. Calvin Waldo, d. Marshall Co., IN.

669. Jaram Waldo, b. 1772 (Herkimer Co., NY).

670. Shubael Waldo, b. 1774 (NY).

671. Elizabeth Waldo

Jesse Waldo (369) was born 6 Sept. 1736 in Norwich, New London Co., CT, was baptized 12 Sept. 1736 in Lisbon, New London Co., CT, and died 28 Feb. 1823 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT. He married Bridget Thompson, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Thankful ______, on 2 April 1760 in Mansfield, CT. She was born in 1735 in Willington, Tolland Co., CT, died 21 Jan. 1805 in Mansfield, CT, and was buried in North Mansfield (now Merrow), Tolland Co., CT.

Jesse secondly married Hannah Welsh. She is thought to be a daughter of Rev. Daniel Welsh who married Martha Cook on 18 Feb. 1752. Hannah died 26 Dec. 1844, and was buried at Second Parish Church, Mansfield, next to Rev. Welsh.

Jesse was a farmer, belonged to the Congregational Church, and served as a captain in the Rev. War. All his children were born at Mansfield, CT. (R-18, R-19, R-209)

Children - Waldo, by Bridget Thompson

672. Jesse Waldo, 17 Feb. 1761, m. Martha Hovey, 14 Dec. 1786 (Mansfield, CT), d. 22 Nov. 1826 (Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., NY).


674. Ephraim Waldo, b. 4 Sept. 1764, m(1) Eunice Dimmock, d. 13 Oct. 1812 (at battle of Queenston Heights).

675. Roger Waldo, b. 2 Aug. 1766, m(1) Jerusha Welsh, 1786 (Mansfield, CT), d. 28 June 1818 (Mansfield, CT).

676. Olive Waldo, b. 13 Sept. 1768, m. David Taylor, 1792 (Mansfield, CT), d. Newark, Licking Co., OH.

677. Zacheus Waldo, b. 27 Sept. 1770, m(1) Thankful Dunham, 1790 (Mansfield, CT), d. 1819 (Mansfield, CT).

678. Charles Waldo, b. 4 Sept. 1774, m. Elizabeth Besley, d. 5 May 1855 (Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., NY).
Jonathon Waldo (370) was born 17 Aug. 1738 in Norwich, CT, was baptized 17 Sept. 1738 in Lisbon, CT, and died 17 July 1821 in western Oneida Co., NY. He married Ann Palmer on 25 May 1762 at Killingsworth, CT. She was born 20 Sept. 1742 in Killingsworth, and died 11 March 1804 in western Oneida Co., NY. (R-4)

Children - Waldo


CHILDREN OF ZACHEUS WALDO (207) AND TABITHA KINGSBURY

Cyprian (Zephoran) Waldo (380) was born 13 Nov. 1747 in Windham, CT, and died 8 July 1797 in Sharon, CT. He married Hannah Ripley, daughter of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, in 1771. She was born 23 Feb. 1750 in Windham, CT, died 27 June 1813 in Dutchess Co., NY, and was buried in Spencers Corner, northeast NY. All their children were born in Sharon, CT. (R-17)

Children - Waldo

680. Alfred Waldo, b. 14 April 1771.


682. Lydia Waldo, b. 28 Nov. 1775.

683. David Ripley Waldo, b. 24 July 1778, m. Deborah Clark, before 1798 (Nantucket, MA), d. 16 Oct. 1815 (Hudson, NY).

684. Zacheus Waldo, b. 27 Nov. 1780.

685. Harriett Waldo, b. 1783.

686. Ora Waldo, b. 1 April 1788, m. David Dakin, 14 Sept. 1806 (NY), d. 10 Sept. 1856 (NY).

CHILDREN OF JOHN WALDO (208) AND JEMINA ABBOTT

Jedediah Waldo (392) married Polly Porter. (R-28)

Children - Waldo

+687. Olive Waldo, m. William Johnson.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL RUDD (209) AND NAOMI ST. JOHN

Zebulon Rudd (393) was born 26 July 1717 and died in 1803 (?). He married Jerusha Brewster, daughter of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Partridge. She was born 6 March 1719 and died in 1795 (?). (R-25)
CHILDREN OF ISAAC CRANE, JR. (213) AND EUNICE WALCUTT

John Crain (398) was born 21 April 1744 and died 20 July 1834, both in Windham, CT. He married Abigail Faulkner on 24 Oct. 1799 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., CT. She was born in 1781 in Brooklyn, CT, died 19 May 1824 in Windham, CT, and was probably a daughter of Caleb Faulkner and Ester Morse (not proven yet). John changed the spelling of his name from Crane to Crain. (R-30)

Children - Crain

689. John Crain, b. 25 July 1800, never married, d. 1872. He was a merchant in Pawtucket, RI.

690. Lucius Crain, b. 22 Nov. 1801.

691. Lucy Harriett Crain, m. Charles Trescott, d. 1877. Lived in Providence, RI.

692. Mary Crain, b. 28 Nov. 1805.

+693. Harvey H. Crain, b. 10 May 1811, m. Dianna Buck, 12 March 1838, d. 27 Aug. 1886.

694. Charles Crain, b. 10 Feb. 1813, m. Susan Phillips. Lived in Sterling, CT.

695. Caroline Crain, b. 10 Feb. 1813, m. Herbert Parkhurst. Lived in Wauregan or Plainfield, CT.

CHILDREN OF ZEBULON FIELD (216) AND ANNA WILLIAMS

Elizabeth Field (400) married Peter Presho, Jr. on 18 Aug. 1755 in Taunton, MA. He was from Raynham, MA. (R-24)

Children - Presho


CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH FIELD (225) AND NATHAN HARTWELL

Susanna Hartwell (406) was born 10 May 1758 in Bridgewater, MA. She married Asa Keith, son of Abiah Keith and Mary Snell, on 17 Oct. 1780 in Bridgewater. He was born 10 June 1750 in Bridgewater, MA, and died 17 Aug. 1847 of smallpox in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA. All their children were born in Bridgewater.
Asa first married Susanna Cary on 21 April 1774 in Bridgewater. They had 3 children, all born in Bridgewater: Bethuel Keith, b. 5 June 1775; Mehetabel Keith, b. 26 April 1778, m. John Keith, Jr., 9 Sept. 1800; Asa Keith, b. 2 Dec. 1779. (R-15)

Children - Keith

697. Huldah Keith, b. 23 July 1781, d. 1808.

+698. Alden Keith, b. 12 May 1783, m. Rebecca Chapman, d. 4 Aug. 1860.

699. Susanna Keith, b. 10 March 1785, d. 1813.

700. Sibbel Keith, b. 3 Feb. 1787.

701. Mary Keith, b. 24 Feb. 1789, d. 1809.

CHILDREN OF MEHETABEL CARY (226) AND BENJAMIN ALLEN

Benjamin Allen (407) was born in 1735 in Norwich, CT, and died 14 Aug. 1823 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada. He first married Beza Delano in 1755. He secondly married Sarah Somers (or Summers), daughter of Matthias Somers and Mariah Christina Null, on 1 Jan. 1771 in Botsford Parish, NB, Canada. She was born in 1753 in Philadelphia, PA, and died in Baie Verte, NB. She secondly married Jacob Ricker. All their children listed below were born in Baie Verte. (R-16)

Children - Allen, by Sarah Somers

702. James Allen, m. ------ Davis, 1805 (Westmorland Co., NB).

703. Jane Allen

704. Cynthia Allen

705. Daniel Allen

+706. Ephraim Allen, b. 1771, m(1) Eliza Silliker, 1796, m(2) Amelia Brownell, 28 Jan. 1833, d. 9 Feb. 1853.

+707. Jonas Allen, b. 1773, m. Elizabeth Wells, 1804, d. 1 March 1837.

+708. Catherine Allen, b. 1778, m. William Wells.

709. Samuel Allen, b. 1779, m. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Goodwin, 1835 (Baie Verte, NB), d. 5 May 1839 (Baie Verte, NB). She was b.c. 1806, dau. of Daniel Goodwin. She m(2) James Read.

+710. George Allen, b. 1782, m. Letitia Thompson, 1806, d. 22 July 1837.

+711. Matthew Allen, b. 1783, m. Mary Dobson, 1815, d. 19 May 1846.
Eliphalet Allen, b. 1788, m. Hannah Raworth, 1810 (Botsford, NB), d. 22 June 1877 (Cape Tormentine, NB). She was b. 1798 and d. 7 March 1882, dau. of John Raworth and Susannah Burton.

David Allen, b. 1790, m. Sarah Eunice Polly, 1815 (Baie Verte, NB), d.c. 1871 or 1879 (Bayside, NB).

CHILDREN OF EZRA CAREY (227) AND MARY HOLMAN

Ezra Carey (411) was born in 1735 in Morris Co., NJ, and died in 1828 in Shelby Co., OH. He married Lydia Thompson, daughter of Stephen Thompson and Mary Bescherer. She was born about 1749 in Mendham, NJ, and died about 1795. They lived in western Pennsylvania in 1777. They were the first settlers of Marietta, OH, then moved to Shelby Co., OH. (Sources include: John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim, and History of Shelby Co., Ohio.) (R-33)

Children - Carey

714. Phebe Carey, b. 1771.

715. Rufus Carey, b. 1773.

+716. Cephas Carey, b. 25 Dec. 1775, m(1) Jane Williamson, 1803, m(2) Rhoda Jerrard, m(3) Elizabeth Mendenhall, d. 13 March 1868.

717. Ephraim Carey, b.c. 1777.

718. Absolom Carey, b.c. 1782, died young.

719. Elias Carey, b.c. 1786.

720. George Carey, b. 1795.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER LITTLEFIELD (231)

Esther Soper (415) was born in 1738 and died in 1812. She married Silas Briggs, son of Seth Briggs. He was born in 1732 and died in 1813. (R-26)

Children - Briggs

+721. Asa Briggs, b. 1755, m. Elizabeth Paul, d. 1834.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WEBB (232) AND ANN DEVOTION

John Webb (418) was born 12 Nov. 1749 in Scotland Society in the township of Windham, CT, and died 14 March 1842. He married Zipporah Robinson on 12 Nov. 1772. She was born 31 Jan. 1751 and died 23
Nov. 1834. She was a daughter of Reuben Robinson, a lineal descendant of the Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims. John Webb served in the Rev. War on the ship "The Oliver Cromwell". (R-34)

Children - Webb

722. John Webb, b. 3 Aug. 1773, d. 29 June 1777.

723. Lois Webb, b. 26 Oct. 1775, m. Andrew Gager, d. 2 June 1844.


726. Jonathan Webb, b. 10 Sept. 1779, m. Sybil Snow.

727. John Webb, b. 2 Aug. 1781, d. 7 March 1788.


729. Esther Webb, b. 7 May 1786, d. 23 Feb. 1788.

730. Ralph Webb, b. 12 Oct. 1788, m. Eunice Dorrance.

+731. James Webb, b. 5 June 1793, m. Dolly Ripley, 7 May 1817, d. 24 April 1828.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA SCOTTOW (249) AND JOHN BODGE

Abigail Bodge (429) was born about 1765 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died before 1852 in NB, Canada. She married Richard Calvert on 2 Dec. 1794 in Boston, MA. He was born 13 Feb. 1772 in Thorney, Nottinghamshire, England, died 4 June 1845 in St. John, NB, and was buried in Church of England Cem., St. John, NB. (R-56)

Children - Calvert

+732. Abbey Calvert, b. 23 July 1795, m. John Lakeman, 17 Nov. 1819.

+733. Thomas Calvert, b. 1800, m. Mary Maria Thomas, 24 May 1821, d. 1864.

734. Harriet Calvert, b. 1802 (Kennebec Co., ME), m(1) Richard Coredon, 1 July 1831 (St. John, NB), m(2) William Foster, 1838 (St. John, NB). Richard d. before 12 Dec. 1838.

735. Lucinda Calvert, b. 3 Aug. 1803, m. ------ Lakeman, 1822 (Hallowell, ME).


+737. Richard Calvert II, b. 17 Nov. 1810, m. Emily Ann Golding, 20 May 1832, d. 1885.
CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL SCOTTOW (250) AND JAMES INGOLS

James Ingols (435) was born 2 Jan. 1771 and died 8 May 1835, both in Charlestown, MA. He first married Miss Putnam. He married second Mary Jane Beals on 24 Aug. 1791. She was born 31 March 1776 and died about 1820. (R-57)

Children - Ingols, by Mary J. Beals

738. Jane Ingols, b. 11 Feb. 1792, m. Asher Shepard.

+739. James Ingols, b. 3 Jan. 1794, m(1) Fanny Sage, m(2) Harriet Bates, d. Dec. 1863.

740. Robert Ingols, b. 16 April 1796, d. 1798.

+741. Levi Ingols, b. 29 May 1798, m. Emily Cutter, 8 March 1823,

+742. Hannah Ingols, b. 1 Aug. 1799, m. Otis Manchester, 13 Jan. 1822, d. 27 Jan. 1864.

743. Benjamin Ingols, b. 27 Sept. 1801.

744. Abigail Ingols, b. 9 July 1803 (?), d. 1887.

745. Miranda Ingols, b. 29 Aug. 1805, d. 1835.

746. Thomas Jefferson Ingols, b. 27 April 1807.

747. Samuel Russell Ingols, b. 2 Sept. 1808.

748. Henrietta Ingols, b. 6 Dec. 1809, d. 1811.

749. Thomas Shepard Ingols, b. 12 March 1811.

750. Clarissa Trask Ingols, b. 2 Jan. 1813.

751. William Henry Ingols, b. 20 June 1814.

CHILDREN OF CALEB SYMMES (263) AND ELIZABETH HALL

Caleb Symmes (440) was born 7 March 1762 in Charlestown, MA, and died 15 Dec. 1843 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He first married Lydia Trowbridge on 23 Nov. 1784 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born 25 Dec. 1762 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 5 Dec. 1812 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married second Mary (Chittenden) Lane on 20 July 1820 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 19 March 1781 in Malden, MA, and died 13 Sept. 1826 in Charlestown, MA. The first 3 children were born in Westford, MA, the next in Hollis, NH, and the last 4 in Groton, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Lydia Trowbridge

+752. Caleb Symmes, b. 1 Sept. 1786, m. Mary Bowers, 1 May 1814, d. 8 Dec. 1856.
Betsy Symmes, b. 5 Sept. 1788, m. Joshua Mixter, 2 May 1819, d. 19 Dec. 1854.

Lydia Symmes, b. 11 Jan. 1791, d. 4 Jan. 1857 (Boston, MA).

Lucy Symmes, b. 29 June 1793, m. John Clement, 20 Nov. 1823.

Willard Hall Symmes, b. 26 March 1796, m. Sally Parker, 5 Oct. 1817, d. before 30 June 1844.

Calvin Symmes, b. 8 March 1798, d. 4 Nov. 1848 (Troy, NY).

Harriet Symmes, b. 19 May 1802 (Groton, MA).

Mary Symmes, b. 16 Nov. 1805, m. William Campbell Paterson, 22 March 1832.

Children - Symmes, by Mary Lane


Thomas Symmes (442) was born 19 Sept. 1765 in Charlestown, MA, and died 1 Sept. 1817 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Carver, daughter of Benjamin Carver and Edith Fletcher, on 2 Aug. 1789 in Westford, MA. She was born 3 July 1766 in Charlestown, MA, and died 17 Nov. 1836 in Westford, MA. All their children were born in Westford, MA, except for Martha who was born in Ashby, Middlesex Co., MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

Thomas Symmes, b. 27 March 1790, d. 27 Nov. 1846 (Fisher's Island, MA).

Patty Carver Symmes, b. 14 Aug. 1791, d. 28 June 1795 (Westford, MA).

Susanna Bancroft Symmes, b. 5 July 1793, d. 22 April 1813 (Westford, MA).

Eadey Fletcher Symmes, b. 2 Aug. 1795, m. Cephas Drew, 2 April 1823.

Martha Symmes, b. 4 May 1797, d. 24 April 1820 (Westford, MA).

Caleb Symmes, b. 15 Nov. 1800, d. 29 March 1821 (Westford, MA).

Elizabeth Hall Symmes, b. 16 April 1803, d.c. 1805 (Westford, MA).

Edmund Symmes, b. 1 April 1806.

Edward Symmes, b. 1 April 1806, m. Rebecca Pierce Fletcher, 19 Nov. 1840.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH SYMMES (267) AND DAVID MASON, JR.
Hannah Mason (447) was born 27 Dec. 1757 and died 21 Dec. 1829, both in Boston, MA. She married John Bryant. He was born 19 May 1742 and died 15 May 1816, both in Boston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Bryant


Susanna Mason (450) was born about 1763 in Boston, MA, and died 20 Dec. 1845 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Smith about 1785. He was born 21 Dec. 1752 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, and died 30 April 1809 in Hanover, NH. Both their children were born in Hanover, NH. (R-59)

Children - Smith


772. Samuel Mason Smith, b.c. 1792, d. 15 April 1813 (Hanover, NH).

CHILDREN OF ANDREW SYMMES (268)

Lydia Symmes (454) was born 18 Dec. 1768 in Boston, MA. She married Jonathan Snelling on 2 July 1795. (R-59)

Children - Snelling

+773. Andrew Symmes Snelling, b. 19 July 1797, m. Eliza Templeton Strong, 9 April 1829.

Andrew Elliot Symmes (455) was born about 1780 in Boston, MA. He married Eliza Coffin. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

+774. Eliza Symmes, m. John Thorne.

775. Mary Anne Symmes, m. Frederick A. Heath.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER SYMMES (269) AND MARY A. STEVENS

Mary Ann Symmes (456) was born 15 Aug. 1775 in Boston, MA. She first married Nathaniel Holmes Downes on 28 July 1793 in Boston, MA. She married second John Greenwood on 22 April 1802 in London, England. He was born 5 Oct. 1772 in Boston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Greenwood

776. John Danforth Greenwood, b. 4 Jan. 1803, m. Field ------.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SYMMES (272) AND HEPZIBAH BARRETT

Abiah Symmes (457) married ------ Shepard. (R-59)

Children - Shepard

778. John Shepard

779. Susan Shepard

William Symmes (459) married ------. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

+780. William Symmes, m. ------.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SYMMES (274)

Elizabeth Symmes (460) married John Bayley. (R-59)

Children - Bayley

781. Dudley H. Bayley

William Symmes (463) was born about 1802 in Boston, MA. He first married Elizabeth Ridgeley on 13 March 1826 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA. She died about 1833 in Dorchester, MA. He married second Eliza A. Maryland on 2 May 1836. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Ridgeley

782. Charles William Symmes, b. 12 Feb. 1827 (Dorchester, MA), m. Cleora Dunbar, d. Waupaca, WI.

783. William Henry Symmes, b. 29 March 1829 (Boston, MA), m. Rhoda Bray.

784. Sarah Symmes, b. 13 March 1831 (Dorchester, MA), m. Amasa D. Cunningham.

Children - Symmes, by Eliza A. Maryland

785. Hubbard Winslow Symmes
CHILDREN OF ISAAC SYMMES (281)

Isaac Symmes (468) was born 16 Nov. 1771 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, died 30 June 1841 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and was buried in Old Burying Ground (behind First Church), Kingston, MA. He married Mary Whitman, daughter of Daniel Whitman and Mary Doten, on 31 Dec. 1797 in Plymouth, MA. She was born 19 Aug. 1778. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

790. Isaac Symmes, b. 27 Sept. 1798.

791. Hannah Symmes, b. 6 May 1801.

+792. William Symmes, b. 19 Aug. 1802, m(1) Mary Drew Washburn, 4 March 1832, m(2) Caroline H. Jameson, 23 Nov. 1841.


794. Martha Symmes, b. 12 Jan. 1809.


Margaret Symmes (471) was born 15 Nov. 1777 in Plymouth, MA, and died 6 July 1861. She married James Spooner, son of Ephraim Spooner and Elizabeth Shurtleff, on 28 Oct. 1801 in Plymouth, MA. He was born 5 Feb. 1777 in Plymouth, MA, and died 5 March 1838. All their children were born in Plymouth, MA. (R-59)

Children - Spooner

796. James Spooner, b. 30 July 1802.

797. Ephraim Spooner, b. 26 April 1804.

798. Margaret Spooner, b. 7 July 1808, d. 11 Feb. 1883.

799. George Washington Spooner, b. 28 March 1811, d. 15 March 1844.
Sarah Symmes (472) was born 24 April 1779 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Pelham Brewster, son of Isaac Brewster and Leonice Soule, on 20 May 1798 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. He was born 6 Oct. 1773 in Kingston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Brewster

800. Pelham Brewster, Jr., m. Ann McLauthlen, 15 June 1837 (Kingston, MA).

Lazarus Symmes (473) was born 18 Feb. 1781 and died 25 Dec. 1851, both in Plymouth, MA. He married Mary Weston, daughter of William Weston and Mary Churchill, on 7 Nov. 1802 in Plymouth, MA. She was born about 1784, and died 4 Dec. 1863 in Plymouth, MA. All their children were born in Plymouth, MA, with the possible exception of Eliza whose birth place was not given. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

801. Eliza Symmes, b.c. 1803, d. 21 July 1804 (Plymouth, MA).

802. William Symmes, b. 1 June 1805, m. Jane G. Pratt, April 1834 (Boston, MA).


804. Columbus Symmes, b. 28 Sept. 1813, d. 19 May 1827.


806. Harriet Symmes, b. 27 Jan. 1819, m. Rensselaer Barker, c. 1838 (Plymouth, MA).

807. Mary Symmes, b. 16 March 1823, m. James B. Richards, 15 Oct. 1850 (Hartford, CT).

Zechariah Parker Symmes (477) was born 8 May 1791, died 6 Sept. 1865, and was buried 7 Sept. 1865, all in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He first married Elizabeth Dukes ("Betsy") Berry before 1815. She was born 16 Aug. 1792, died 23 Nov. 1834, and was buried 25 Nov. 1834, all in Beverly, MA. He married second Elizabeth Young on 13 Sept. 1835 in Beverly. She died 17 Dec. 1840 in Beverly, MA. He married third Caroline Fox on 19 Sept. 1841 in Beverly, MA. She was born 21 April 1808. The place of birth for Joanna is not known, but all the other children were born in Beverly, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Berry

808. David Mason Symmes, b. 23 Sept. 1815.

+809. Lewis Symmes, b. 17 April 1819, m. Sarah P. Hood, 24 Nov. 1842, d. May 1893.


+811. Stephen Symmes, b. 20 March 1824, m. Sarah D. Hildreth, 8 Jan. 1846, d. 7 June 1891.

+812. Charles Symmes, b. 10 April 1827, m. Nancy Duffee, 11 April 1850, d. 27 March 1875.
813.  Ann E. Symmes, b. 23 Nov. 1828.


Children - Symmes, by Elizabeth Young


Children - Symmes, by Caroline Fox

817.  Joanna A. Symmes

818.  Parker Fox Symmes, b. 5 Sept. 1842.

CHILDREN OF JACOB LIBBY (288) AND UNITY PARKER

Abigail Libby (485) was born about 1778 in Maine. She married John Clark Hanson, son of John Hanson and Elizabeth Deliverance Clark, in 1794 in St. Stephen, NB, Canada. He was born in 1763 in ME, and died in 1846 in Bocabec, NB. Their first 3 children were born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, the next 2 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, the next unknown, and the last 5 in Charlotte Co., NB. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

819.  Eunice Turner Hanson, b.c. 1794, m. James Turner, d. before 1851. He was b.c. 1790.

820.  Phoebe Parker Hanson, b. 11 Dec. 1795, m. Richard Turner. He was b.c. 1793.

821.  Ephraim Hanson, b. 1796, d. 1854.

822.  William Clark Hanson, b. 1798, d. 22 April 1876.

823.  John Andrews Hanson, b. 1 Jan. 1800, d. 5 June 1865 (Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB).

824.  Elisha Prescott Hanson, b. 1803, m. Margaret Ann Carlo, 25 July 1833 (Charlotte Co., NB), d. before 27 March 1867. She was b. 1812.

825.  Mary Libby Hanson, b.c. 1805, m. Peter McCallum, 18 Oct. 1828 (Charlotte Co., NB). He was b.c. 1800.

826.  Martha ("Patty") Hanson, b.c. 1806, m. Jacob Turner. He was b.c. 1800.

827.  Abigail Hanson, b. 26 Dec. 1809, m. William Turner, 11 Dec. 1828 (Charlotte Co., NB), d. 15 Dec. 1896. He was b. 3 April 1801.

828.  Hannah Hanson, b. 29 June 1811, m. Elias M. Foster. He was b. 1809 in ME.

829.  Johanna Hanson, b.c. 1813, m. Arthur P. Bessie. He was b.c. 1811 in ME.
Sarah Libby (486) was born about 1780. She married Stephen Hanson, son of John Hanson and Elizabeth Deliverance Clark. He was born about 1773 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died before 1822. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

+830. Jacob Libby Hanson, b.c. 1797, m. Mary McNamara, d. after 1851.

831. James Hanson, b.c. 1803 (Mogabach, NB), m. Martha ------. She was b.c. 1805.

+832. William Hanson, b.c. 1805, m. Susan Sanger, 18 Oct. 1827, d. 27 Dec. 1865.

833. Mary Hanson, b. 1808 (NB, Canada).

834. Sarah Hanson, b. 1809 (NB, Canada), m. James N. Waldron. He was b.c. 1800.

835. Elizabeth Ann Hanson, b. 22 Jan. 1815 (Bocabec, NB).

Jacob Libby, Jr. (487) was born 1 Aug. 1785 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Canada. He married Elizabeth Dowdall on 11 June 1806 in Magaguadavic, York Co., NB. She was born about 1790. All their children were born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. (R-58)

Children - Libby

836. Adelina Libby, b. 9 July 1811.

837. Lucinda Libby, b. 3 May 1813.

838. Sarah Ann Libby, b. 3 March 1823.

James Libby (488) was born 5 Nov. 1788 and died 16 March 1858, both in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lavinia Styles on 20 June 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born about 1790. All their children were born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. (R-58)

Children - Libby


840. Mary Electa Libby, b. 14 June 1812, m. William Haley. He was b.c. 1810.

+841. Jacob Libby, b. 2 Sept. 1814, m. Phebe Shaw Hanson, d. 19 May 1904.

842. Josia Libby, b. 17 Dec. 1816, m. Charlotte Hanson, 5 Oct. 1835, d. after 1901 (Marysville, NB). She was b.c. 1820.

843. Elizabeth Libby, b. 13 June 1820, d. 1 March 1902.
844. Hannah B. Libby, b. 3 March 1823, m. Elias M. Foster, 16 Jan. 1841 (St. Catherines, Nelson Co., KY), d. April 1901 (Bocabec, NB). He was b. 26 Jan. 1809 in ME, and d. 17 April 1882 in Bocabec, NB.

845. Julia C. Libby, b. 17 April 1825, m. James Turner. He was b.c. 1820.


848. Robert Webb Libby, b. 21 May 1833, m. Catherine Ellen Hatch, 8 April 1852, d. 25 May 1897.

Mary Simpson Libby (490) was born 27 Aug. 1792 and died 2 Sept. 1865, both in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Hanson, son of John Hanson and Elizabeth Deliverance Clark, on 10 Oct. 1811 in NB, Canada. He was born 20 Aug. 1766 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 16 Feb. 1857 in St. Stephen, NB. All their children were born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, except for Thomas unknown and John in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

849. Nehemiah Clark Hanson, b. 7 Dec. 1812.

850. Israel James Hanson, b. 31 July 1814, m. Eliza Jane Bailey, 13 Feb. 1840 (St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB). She was b.c. 1820.

851. Moses Shaw Hanson, b. 3 April 1816.

852. Phebe Shaw Hanson, b. 19 April 1818, m. Jacob Libby. See #841 for descendants.

853. Mary Ann Hanson, b. 7 July 1821.

854. Thomas Wellington Hanson, b. 28 June 1823, m. Manerva Crockett, 1 Jan. 1849 (St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB), d. 2 Aug. 1900. She was b.c. 1826.

855. John D. Hanson, b. 30 Oct. 1826, m. Susan A. Tourtillot, d. 2 Jan. 1892.

856. Susannah Hanson, b. 13 July 1829, d. before 27 Noc. 1829 (Charlotte Co., NB).

857. Martha Andrews Hanson, b. 28 Dec. 1831.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GRAVES (292) AND ABIJAH LIVERMORE

Phineas Livermore (500) was born 28 March 1775 in Spencer, MA, and died 8 March 1860 in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY. He married Mary (“Polly” or “Molly”) Lackey, daughter of Abraham Lackey and Mary ------, on 4 Jan. 1798 in Spencer, MA. She was born 2 Jan. 1778 in Spencer, MA, and died 19 April 1866 in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY. They were both buried in Hope Cem., Newark Valley, NY. They are said to have moved to Oswego, NY, but this was probably actually to the vicinity of Owego, Tioga Co., NY. All their children were born in Spencer, MA.
Children - Livermore

858. Cynthia Livermore, b. 11 June 1798, m. Stephen Nash Stoddard, 23 May 1827, d. 31 March 1874.

859. Rufus Livermore, b. 29 Nov. 1800, m. Lucinda ------, d. 11 May 1881.

860. Cephas Livermore, b. 2 March 1803, d. 6 Aug. 1803.

861. Lucretia Livermore, b. 1 Aug. 1805, m. Isaac Bennett, 6 Aug. 1823, d. 7 Aug. 1892.

862. Mary (“Polly”) Livermore, b. 12 Sept. 1808, m. James Higbee, d. 2 Jan. 1895.

+863. Josephus L. Livermore, b. 18 Nov. 1811, m(1) Hephzibah A. Foster, m(2) Jane Starin Hall, d. 6 May 1881.

864. Elmira Livermore, b. 4 Nov. 1813, d. 6 Nov. 1844.

865. James Madison Livermore, b. 29 Nov. 1815, m. Maria Ann Griffin, d. 11 March 1862.

CHILDREN OF MICAH GRAVES (299) AND ABIGAIL RICE

Micah Graves (505) was born 20 Sept. 1777 and died 24 March 1832. He married Thankful Forristal, daughter of Jesse Forristal and Martha Gibson, on 9 April 1807. She was born 21 June 1788 and died 9 Sept. 1867. They moved from Fitzwilliam, N.H., where their first 9 children were born, to what is now known as Prince Edward Co., Ontario in 1824, and the other children were born there. (R-203)

Children - Graves


867. Sophia Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1809.


871. Levi Graves, b. 30 May 1818, d. 1 May 1858.

872. Reuben Graves, b. 4 July 1820.

873. George Graves, b. 17 May 1822, d. 12 March 1842.
874. Aaron Graves, b. 9 March 1824.

875. Lavina Jane Graves, b. 7 June 1827, d. 13 Oct. 1856.

876. Michael Graves, b. March 1830, d. 28 June 1866.

David Graves (510) was born about 1794. He was taxed at Fitzwilliam, N.H. in 1815 and every year thereafter until his death 15 Feb. 1829 at age 35. He married Roxana Carroll on 10 Jan. 1822. There are no records of the birth of children but of the following deaths. (R-203)

Children - Graves

877. infant daughter, d. Feb. 1823, age 4 weeks.

878. Roxana Graves, d. 18 April 1826, age 4 months.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (303) AND ESTHER PARRY

Deacon William Graves (513) was born 24 March 1757 in Sudbury, MA, and died 10 Dec. 1841 in Washington, NH. He married Lucy Wheeler "of Carlisle, MA" on 24 Dec. 1779 in Acton, MA. She was born about 1750 in Carlisle, MA, and died 25 March 1841 in Washington, NH. He was a soldier in the Rev. War in Capt. Towne's Co. from Washington, NH in the 2nd N.H. Regt., under Col. Read, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a First Lieut. in the 14th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776. He was a very prominent and useful citizen, and was Selectman of his town from 1803 to 1811. He lived in Washington, NH, where his children were all born, and where he and his wife died. The History of Washington says William moved to Washington before 1780. (R-13, R-203)

Children - Graves

+879. Lucy Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1780, m. Frederick Locke, 5 July 1805, d. 21 July 1859.

880. Mary E. Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1782, m. Edmund Davis, 5 Jan. 1803, d. 4 April 1875 (Washington, N.H.). They lived in Washington, N.H.


884. Sarah Graves, b. 1 May 1791, m. Warren Spaulding, 18 Nov. 1811, d. 11 Aug. 1876 (Hillsborough, N.H.). He was b. 1 Jan. 1785, son of Eben Spaulding and Amy Roundy. Lived in Bradford and Hillsborough, N.H.

885. Esther Graves, b. 1 April 1793, m. Ebenezer Spaulding, 6 March 1814, d. 2 April 1887 (Sutton, Mass.). Lived in Bradford, N.H. and Sutton, Mass.
Almira Graves, b. 27 May 1795, m. John Woodward, 1814, d. June 1840 (Washington, N.H.). He was b. 8 March 1792 in Wilmot, N.H.

Abigail Graves, b. 4 May 1798, m. Nathan Pierce, 1 June 1831, d. 22 June 1881 (Bradford, Mass.). He was b. 15 Jan. 1789, son of Nathan Pierce and Phebe Cummings. Lived in Sutton, Mass. and later in Bradford.

Hannah Graves, b. 1800, m. Thomas Peaslee, 1818, d. 25 Feb. 1852.

Cynthia Graves, b.c. 1803, d. 27 Jan. 1826.

Alvira Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1805, m. William Stuart, d. 6 June 1873 (Bradford, Mass.).

Thaddeus Graves (515) was born 9 May 1762 in Sudbury, MA, and died 13 Sept. 1844 in Washington, NH. He went to Washington, NH, and married Mary Mann of Washington on 19 Jan. 1786. He was reported to have been a soldier in the War of 1812 (although this seems questionable because of his age). They lived for a time at Topsham, VT, but returned to Washington later. She died 29 April 1839 at 77 years of age. Their last six children were born in Washington. (R-203)

Children - Graves

Nancy Graves, b. 1786, m. Joseph Monroe (of Jaffrey, NH), 1806, d. 1855.

Catharine Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1788 (Topsham, Vt.), m. Peter Farwell (of Fitchburg, MA), April 1814, d. 1876 (Waltham, MA). They lived in Peterborough, NH and Waltham, MA.

Jane Graves, m. ------ Clark, d. 1860 (Jasper, Steuben Co., NY).

Mary Graves, m(1) Nicholas Fowler (of Hopkinton, MA), 23 April 1809, m(2) ------ Stratton.

Betsey Graves, b. 10 April 1796, m. Isaac Morse (of Worcester, MA), 1826, d. 9 April 1871 (Worcester, MA).

Martha Graves

Thaddeus Graves, Jr., b. 14 Dec. 1798, m. Ann F. Locke, 9 May 1833, d. 20 March 1848.


William Graves, b. 31 May 1802, m. Mary E. Davis, 22 May 1844, d. 19 Sept. 1856.

Moses J. Graves, b. 1803, m. Serepta ------, d. 4 Feb. 1863.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GRAVES (304)
Thaddeus Graves (518) was born 6 June 1756 in Tyringham, MA, and died 6 Nov. 1846 in Williston, VT. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Joel Dickinson's Co., Col. Elmore's Regt., Continental troops, for 12 months service in the Rev. War in May 1776, and was for a time at Fort Dayton, Herkimer, NY. He also served as a corporal in the company in which his father was sergeant, and as a private in Capt. John King's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt., in July 1780.

He married Amy Belty, daughter of John Belty and Bridget Carpenter, on 31 Oct. 1781 in Monterey, MA. She died 11 Feb. 1836 at age 74. They moved to Williston, VT, where he lived with his wife, two daughters, and three sons when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790. He was on the U.S. pension roll in Chittenden Co., VT. (R-203)

Children - Graves

901. Achsah Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1782, m. H. Walston, d. 16 Dec. 1872.

902. Anna Graves, b. 20 June 1784, m. ------ Palmer. (There is a possibility that Anna is really Nancy Graves who m(1) William Gardner, m(2) Harmon Squire.)

903. John Graves, b. 22 April 1786, m. Rachel ------. She apparently d. 21 Feb. 1814 at Williston, VT, although that may be his death date.

904. Selinda Graves, m. Seth Tolman.

905. Polly Graves, m. ------ Rockwood.

906. Betsey Graves, m. ------ Bradshaw.

+907. Harley Hollister Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1792, m. Edith Kimball, 16 March 1813, d. 4 Nov. 1864.

908. Pamela Graves, m. Nathan Colegrove.

+909. Aurilla Graves, b. 10 July 1801, m. Eli Ward, 10 June 1822, d. 1 July 1886.

910. Irene Graves, m(1) ------ Valentine, m(2) ------ Tucker.

+911. Thaddeus Graves, Jr., b. 22 Feb. 1804, m. Lucy Ellis, d. 2 June 1872.

William Graves (522) was born 5 Dec. 1764 in Tyringham, MA, and died 1813 in Williston, VT. He married Mary Belty, daughter of John Belty and Bridget Carpenter, and sister of his brother Thaddeus's wife Amy, about 1786. He moved from Tyringham, MA to that part of Williston, VT that was incorporated as Richmond in 1794, at about the same time that his brother went there about 1783. The census of 1790 found him, his wife, and two daughters at Williston. (R-203)

Children - Graves

912. Hulda Graves, b. 1787, m. Levi Bates, c. 1811 (Richmond, VT), d. 1 Aug. 1859 (New Haven, VT).

913. Mary Graves, died young.
Judith Graves (524) was born 19 March 1767 and died 16 Sept. 1836. She may have first married Richard Edgerton and secondly married James Belty. She moved to Orleans Co., NY in 1817. She was buried in Elba, Genesee Co., NY.

In a deed dated Jan. 1791, signed by Richard Edgerton and Judith Edgerton, quit-claiming on estate of her father, Thaddeus Graves, residence is given as Shodack, Albany, NY (Berkshire Co. Records, Pittsfield, MA). This information is included in Histories of Orleans and Genesee Counties, NY. (R-203)

Children - Edgerton

914. Richard Edgerton

915. Henry Graves Edgerton

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GRAVES (305) AND PHEBE

Jonathan Graves (530) was born 1762 and died 1812. He married Ann Taylor on 17 Oct. 1782 at Tyringham, MA. She was born 1765 and died 1813. They moved from Lee, Berkshire Co., MA to Vernon, Oneida Co., NY, where they died and were buried. (R-203)

Children - Graves

916. Archelaus Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1783.

917. Joseph Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1785.

918. Jonathan Graves, b. 17 April 1788. Twin of Anne.

+919. Anne Graves, b. 17 April 1788, m. Grove Lawrence, 1805.

920. Luther Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1790.


922. Rebecca Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1793, d. 20 Aug. 1795.

923. Rebecca Graves, b. 27 Oct. 1796.

924. Alvan Graves, b. 23 Feb. 1799.


CHILDREN OF MARTHA GRAVES (306) AND ISAAC PIERCE
Eunice Pierce (532) was born 24 Feb. 1755 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA (VR, p. 11), died 5 April 1809 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT, and was buried in Havens Cem., Royalton, VT. She married Benjamin Cole on 21 Aug. 1788 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., NH. He was born in 1761 in Plainfield, CT, and died 10 April 1842 in Royalton, VT. (R-21)

Children - Cole

926. Amos Cole, b. 26 June 1789, d. 9 Jan. 1813.
927. Mary ("Polly") Cole, b. 23 Jan. 1791.
928. Daniel Cole, b. 8 Feb. 1793.
929. Sally Cole, b. 4 Aug. 1795.
930. Joseph Cole, b. 8 June 1797.
931. Benjamin Cole, b. 8 June 1797, d. 20 Jan. 1813.
932. Eunice Cole


Children - Pierce

933. Esther Pierce, b. 23 May 1780.
934. Isaac Pierce, b. 28 Dec. 1781, d. 8 July 1805.

Amos Pierce (534) was born 8 Aug. 1761 in Sutton, MA (VR, p. 126), and died 11 March 1845 in Millbury, Worcester Co., MA. He first married Molly Weston on 21 March 1785 in Sutton, MA. She died 2 June 1815 in Millbury, MA. He secondly married Mercy ------. (R-21)

Children - Pierce

935. Amos Pierce

Jesse Pierce (535) was born 4 March 1764 in Sutton, Worcester Co., MA (VR, p. 126), and died 13 Nov. 1820 in Millbury, Worcester Co., MA (VR, p. 148). He married Lydia Gale on 6 March 1784 in Sutton, MA (VR, p. 325). She was born 7 April 1764, and died 25 April 1843 in Millbury, MA. They were both buried in Burying Ground, Millbury, MA. (R-21)

Children - Pierce
Betsey Pierce, b. 7 Sept. 1784, m. Eli Hewitt, 1 Nov. 1805 (Sutton, MA; VR, p. 327).

Lydia Pierce, b. 28 Aug. 1785, m. Hammond Hewett, 31 Jan. 1808 (Sutton, MA; VR, p. 328).

Martha Pierce, b. 29 April 1787, m. Moses Dunton, 6 Nov. 1811 (Sutton, MA; VR, p. 325), d. 15 March 1812.

Jesse Pierce, b. 28 Jan. 1790, m. Sarah Flanders, 14 Sept. 1837 (Millbury, MA; VR, p. 106).

Joshua Pierce, b. 25 Nov. 1791, d. 23 July 1811 (Millbury, MA; VR, p. 148).

Isaac Pierce, b. 28 Aug. 1792.

Zoa Pierce, b. 27 Dec. 1794, m. Moses Dunton.

Josiah Gale Pierce, b. 11 Feb. 1797, m. Lydia Bancroft, 25 July 1820 (Sutton, MA; VR, p. 328), d. 5 June 1846 (Millbury, MA, small pox; VR, p. 149).


Amos Pierce, b. 27 Aug. 1803, m. Helen Spencer, 15 Aug. 1830.

June Pierce, b. 16 June 1806, m. Sally Joslin, 17 June 1817.

George W. Pierce, b. 9 Dec. 1809, m. Eunice D. Fuller, 17 March 1838.

Joshua Pierce (536) was born 3 Nov. 1765 in Sutton, MA (VR, p. 127), and died 14 Sept. 1824 in Upton, Worcester Co., MA (VR, p. 174). He first married Joanna Perham on 22 Jan. 1789 in Upton, MA (VR, p. 122). She died 29 Sept. 1795 in Upton, MA.

He secondly married Betsey Bathrick about 10 July 1796 in Upton, MA. She was born about 1767, and died 29 Aug. 1834 in Upton, MA.

No records have been found of any children by Joshua's first marriage. All the children by his second marriage were born in Upton, MA. (R-21)

Children - Pierce, by Betsey Bathrick

Betsey Pierce, b. 22 July 1797, m. Daniel Cole, 3 Dec. 1819 (Upton, MA; VR, p. 122).

Joshua Pierce, b. 4 Feb. 1800, m. Sally Brooks, 15 Jan. 1824.


Martha ("Patty") Pierce, b. 22 Oct. 1806, m. Smith Cushman.
952.  Jason Bathrick Pierce, b. 30 Nov. 1810.

Mary ("Polly") Pierce (538) was born 7 April 1771 in Millbury, MA (according to her gravestone inscription), died 23 April 1858 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT (Chester VR), and was buried in Brookside Cem., Chester, VT. She married Edward Ellison on 28 Feb. 1793 in Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA (Northbridge VR). He was a farmer and she was a homemaker.

He was probably the Edward Tampling Ellison baptized 14 Oct. 1770, son of Thomas Ellison and Dorothy Tampling (or Tamplin of Tamplen). There were several land transactions recorded for Edward in the Chester Town Clerk's office. Edward died 20 Jan. 1843 intestate, and was buried in Brookside Cem. with his wife Mary. His gravestone inscription was: "Edward Ellison died Jan. 20, 1843, age 72 yrs. Farewell my children & wife, I bid adieu to mortal life, in hopes of meeting you above, where all is joy & peace & love."

His homestead was sold at auction 8 May 1843 for $500, and consisted of 58 acres located on the south line of Cavendish on the road leading from Daltonsville to Chester. The first 3 children were born in Northbridge, MA, and the others in Chester, VT.

It was previously thought that R. Dudley Ellison, b.c. 1804, was a probable son. He was buried in Pine Grove Cem., North Springfield, VT, with gravestone inscription: "R. Dudley Ellison, died April 24, 1870, age 66 yrs., 8 mos." However, VT vital records show Roswell D. Ellison, age 66-7-26, farmer, born Chester, son of William and Rachel, and he is buried with them in Pine Grove Cem., so he is definitely not a son of Edward. (R-21)

Children - Ellison

953.  Betsey Ellison, b. 4 April 1794, m. Joshua Bruce, 6 Jan. 1814.

954.  Nahum Ellison, b. 28 Aug. 1795, died young.

+955.  Nahum Ellison, b. 14 May 1797, m. Laura Clark, 13 March 1823, d. 11 Feb. 1865.

+956.  Adolphus Ellison, b. 1 Nov. 1798, m. Rebecca Bemis, 29 Dec. 1825, d. 6 June 1874.


958.  Ruth Ellison, b. 18 Dec. 1802, d. 16 Oct. 1838. Bur. Brookside Cem., Chester, VT. Gravestone inscription: "Ruth Ellison, died Oct. 16, 1838, age 35 yrs. 10 mos., Peaceful be thy silent slumber, Peaceful in the grave so low, Thou no more will join our numbers, Thou no more our songs shalt know."

+959.  Lucy Ellison, b. 18 Dec. 1802, m. James Paine, 12 April 1827, d. 11 June 1875.


+961.  Mary Pierce Ellison, b. 6 April 1808, m. Bela Gassett, 11 Feb. 1835, d. 11 Jan. 1891.

963. Willard Ellison, b. 19 Aug. 1811, m. Hannah -----(according to probate record), d. 14 July 1838. Bur. with parents in Brookside Cem., Chester, VT. Gravestone inscription: "Willard Ellison died Aug. 21, 1838, Dear companion thou hast left me here the lose, I deeply feel His God that has bereft me, He can all sorrows heal."

+964. Joseph Ellison, b. 28 July 1813, m. Lovina Gassett, 2 Sept. 1840, d. 16 June 1880.

+965. Elmira Ellison, b. 6 Sept. 1816, m. Willard Bailey, d. 18 Jan. 1891.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (307)

Lebbeus Graves (540) was born about 1768 in Granville, Washington Co., NY (on the VT state line), and later lived in LeRoy, Genesee Co., NY (in western NY state). He was ensign in the militia in 1818. He married Lucy May (?). She was born about 1772 in Granville, NY. The following list of children is probably not complete.

It is possible that there was an earlier daughter, Polly Graves, born 1785, although Polly may have been a sister of Lebbeus. See Appendix for more information. (R-46, R-47)

Children - Graves

966. Lebbeus Graves, Jr., b. 23 May 1787, m. Lucena (probably Graham), d. 28 March 1868. She d. 12 Aug. 1870. Both bur. Greenwood Cem., Walker Twp., Kent Co., MI. They probably had a daughter, Jennett, who d. 22 April 1833 in Batavia, NY, aged 2. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

967. Betsey Graves, b. 6 Sept. 1788 (NY), m. ------ Miller, d. 13 Sept. 1871 (Addison Twp., Oakland Co., MI, age 83 yrs., 7 days).

+968. Lucy M. Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1792, m. Calvin Davis, 5 Feb. 1810, d. 17 Feb. 1880.

+969. Clarinda Graves, b. 8 March 1797, m. Daniel Stanton, 16 March 1816, d. 26 Oct. 1872.


William Graves (541) was born 6 July 1769 at Killingly, CT, and died 9 Nov. 1837. He moved to Granville, Washington Co., NY in 1785. He first married Lucy North on 26 April 1790. She was born 22 Feb. 1774. They moved to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY in 1800. Lucy died 25 April 1817. He secondly married Sarah Souls on 10 July 1817. She was born 23 Oct. 1774 and died 27 Nov. 1829. He thirdly married Sally Purdy on 11 March 1832. She was born 13 March 1790.

There is a possibility that there was an earlier daughter, Sabastian Graves, born before 1790. See Appendix for more information. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Lucy North


972. Alice Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1792, d. 14 May 1796.
973.  Asahel Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1794, d. 1 Feb. 1796.

974.  son, b. 6 Dec. 1796, d. 7 Feb. 1797.


976.  Anna Graves, b. 30 March 1800, m. John Reynolds, 1 Oct. 1820.


+979.  Alvah Graves, b. 26 Feb. 1809, m. Polly Grey Austin, 21 June 1832.

980.  Luther Graves, b. 3 March 1811, m. Julia A. Lawrence, 8 Sept. 1833, d. 12 Nov. 1880.

+981.  Nelson Alonzo Graves, b. 17 July 1813, m. Alvira Dodge, 14 April 1834, d. 12 Nov. 1880.

982.  Mary Ann Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1815, m. Aaron Abbey, 12 Sept. 1834, d. 22 July 1843.

Children - Graves, by Sarah Souls


+984.  Dan Graves, b. 11 April 1821, m. Louisa Luddington, 1 Jan. 1850, d. 1 Nov. 1864.

Lydia Maria Graves (544) was born about 1781 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, and died about 1852. She married Hosea Day, son of Deacon Noah Day and Alice Whitney, about 1800. He was born 12 April 1780 and died 6 April 1851, both in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. (R-65)

Children - Day

985.  Lydia Day, b.c. 1810.

986.  Hosea Day, b. 1 Sept. 1820 (Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY), d. 27 May 1893 (Glens Falls, NY).

987.  William G. Day, b.c. 1823.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GRAVES (313) AND SUSANNAH ------

Isacher Graves (548) was born 10 March 1779 at East Granville, MA, and died 5 April 1830. He married Ruth Blakeley of Hartford, CT on 23 Nov. 1807. (R-203)

Children - Graves
988. Ruth Graves


990. Lydia W. Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1812, m. Noble C. Gowdy, 7 Oct. 1835 (Blanford, MA). He was b. 9 Jan. 1810, d. 11 Oct. 1848 at Collinsville, CT.

991. Asahel Graves

992. Judith Graves

CHILDREN OF ISACHER GRAVES (318) AND JEMIMA YOUNG

Richard Graves (549) was born 4 April 1780 at Killingly, CT. He married Nivina ------. (R-203)

Children - Graves


David Graves (553) was born 16 Oct. 1786 and died 20 Sept. 1876. He married Betsy Hewlett. She was born 13 July 1788 and died 26 Sept. 1873. (R-32)

Children - Graves

+994. David Graves, Jr., b. 1835, m. Mary Jane Elkins, d. 1912.

CHILDREN OF PETER GRAVES (321)

Lucy Graves (559) was born 21 (or 24) June 1768 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 29 Oct. 1824 in Westminster, MA. She married John Pierce, son of John Pierce and Abigail Beard, intention published 10 March 1788, in Westminster, MA. He was born 28 Feb. 1766 and died 1 April 1853. They lived at Westminster, Gardner, and Ashburnham, MA. He served in the Rev. War.

Lucy is proven as daughter of Peter Graves by his will 9669, filed in Middlesex Probate Court, Cambridge, MA. In it he said, "I do give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy the wife of John Pierce the sum of fifty dollars." The will mentions his wife Esther, and children Lucy, Priscilla, Susannah, Asa, and Ezra (the other children had died before 1824), so there is no question this is the right Peter Graves. The marriage of Lucy to John Pierce was also reported in Pierce Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1880, and the Westminster, MA vital records show Lucy, daughter of Peter and Susannah, born June 24, 1768.

According to History of Westminster, Mass., Lucy married Ebenezer Bemis, son of Edmund Bemis and Elizabeth Rand. He was born 2 Sept. 1772 and died 2 Jan. 1829. They lived in Westminster. They are not known to have had any children. (See p. 545, R-201) However, as discussed in the preceding paragraphs, that is not correct. (R-22, R-203)

Children - Pierce
John Pierce, b. 21 June 1799, m(1) Sarah Oakes, 1 June 1824, m(2) Rebecca Cushman, 3 June 1829, d. 4 April 1896.

996. Peter Pierce

997. Abigail Pierce, m. ------ Oakes.

998. Lucy Pierce, m. ------ Gates.

999. Susanna Pierce, m. ------ Ball.

1000. Betsey Pierce, m. ------ White.

1001. Joel Pierce

1002. Nathan Pierce

Priscilla Graves (561) was born 23 July 1771 in Westminster, MA, and died 22 Feb. 1832. She married Benjamin Edgell (or Edgerly), son of William Edgell and Elinor Wheeler, on 10 Dec. 1793 in Gardner, MA. William Edgell served as Captain in the Revolution. Benjamin was probably born in 1764. They lived in Groton, MA, and had 10 children. (See p. 631, R-201; R-203)

Susannah Graves (563) was born 29 March 1775 in Westminster, MA, and died 5 July (or Jan.) 1848. She married Edmund Bemis, Jr., brother of Ebenezer Bemis who married Susannah's sister Lucy, and son of Edmund Bemis and Elizabeth Rand, on 6 April 1797 in Westminster, MA. He was born 4 June 1766, and died 11 Feb. 1857 at 91 in Troy, NH. They lived briefly in Westminster, MA, moved to Fitchburg, MA in 1804, and then to Troy, NH. They had 7 children, only one of whom seems to have been born in Westminster. (See p. 545, R-201; R-203)

Children - Bemis

1003. Clara Bemis, b. 22 June 1801, m. William Whitcomb. They lived in Troy, NH.

Asa Graves (566) was born 5 Sept. 1786 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 13 March 1867. He married Susan ("Sukey") A. Lawrence on 25 April 1805 in Groton, MA. She was born 9 Sept. 1782 and died 14 Feb. 1836, both in Groton. She was a daughter of Nehemiah Lawrence of Groton, MA and Esther Fitch of Bedford, MA. Susan was probably a sister of the Esther Lawrence who was the fourth wife of Asa's father, Peter Graves. Her other sister was probably the Sally Lawrence who married John Reed and was the mother of the Sally Reed who married Ezra Graves, Asa's half brother. Asa was in the War of 1812.

There is a loose sheet of paper in the family Bible of John Reed Graves that is a list of the children of Asa Graves. It was written by Susan A. Graves in Groton, MA, Aug. 1823. The children's names and birth dates are exactly as shown below. (R-14, R-203)

Children - Graves
1004. William Lawrence Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1805.

1005. Walter Grout Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1809, never married, d. 24 March 1859.

+1006. John Jackson Graves, b. 1 May 1812, m. Lucy Pollard, 27 Nov. 1834, d. 21 June 1871.

1007. Susan Adaline Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1814, d. 20 Nov. 1824 (Groton, MA).

+1008. Asa Sumner Graves, b. 2 April 1819, m(1) Henrietta Whitney, 3 June 1847, m(2) Mary Hosmer Lowell, 14 June 1860.

Ezra Graves (567) was born 10 Dec. 1789 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA. He probably moved with his father to Groton, MA, about 1798.

He married Sarah ("Sally") Reed of Bedford, Middlesex Co., MA on 14 Sept. 1813 in Bedford, intention published 15 May 1813. She was born 3 Dec. 1795 in Bedford, MA, daughter of John Reed and Sally Lawrence.

They lived in Groton until at least 1830, and perhaps until at least 1835. Ezra was in the 1820 and 1830 censuses in Groton, and he had two daughters married in Groton in 1834 and 1835.

There is no Groton death record for Ezra Graves, and he last appeared in the Groton census records in 1830. No member of the family has been found in the 1840 census anywhere. They start showing up in Ohio in the 1840's, but no further records for Ezra have been found. His son, John Reed Graves, was married in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH in 1844, and John Card Graves (R-203) said that two of his daughters were also married there in 1844, but no record has been found to substantiate this latter claim. Ezra's wife Sally was in the 1850 census for Muskingum Co., OH. All their children were born in Groton, MA. (R-14, R-203)

Children - Graves


1010. Laura Genoria (or Genora) Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1816, m. John B. Wheeler, 1 June 1834 (Groton, MA).

1011. infant, b.c. 1818, d. April 1818.

1012. infant, b.c. 1819, d. July 1819.

+1013. John Reed Graves, b. 5 July 1820, m. Maria Louisa Ford, 17 Dec. 1844, d. 1 Aug. 1872.

1014. Hannah Minerva Graves, b. 15 July 1822.

1015. Abigail Ardelia (or Adelia or Ardelina) Graves, b. 16 May 1824.


1017. infant, d. 1 March 1833.
1018.  Sterns Everett Graves, b. 21 May 1829.

1019.  Susan Harriet Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1831.

1020.  Mary J. Graves, b.c. 1834.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (324) AND ELIZABETH LEWIS

Sally Graves (570) was born about 1785, and died 12 May 1846 at age 61. She married Samuel Young, son of William Young of Templeton, Mass. The marriage notice was published 19 Oct. 1806. He was born 7 May 1787, and died 18 Aug. 1850 at age 63. After marriage, they settled on the estate belonging to her father, near Cedar Swamp, Westminster, Mass. (See p. 953, R-201)

Children - Young

+1021. Orange Young, b. 2 Aug. 1806, m(1) Lavina Baker, m(2) Mary (Sawin) Thompson, 4 Feb. 1847, m(3) Mary A. Chapin, Oct. 1858, m(4) Fidelia (Whitney) Sawin, d. 24 Dec. 1886.

1022.  Betsey Young, b. 18 May 1812, m. Lovell Williams. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass. 1 child. She was living in 1893.

1023.  Mary Young, b. 9 Dec. 1815, never married. Lived in Groton, Mass.

1024.  William Young, m. Anna Bennett, d. before 1893. Lived in Royalston, Mass. 4 children.


1026.  Newell Young, b. 30 Jan. 1824, m. Persis A. Macullar. Lived in Orange, Mass. 3 children. He was living in 1893.

1027.  John Young, b. 7 May 18--., m. Betsey Bosworth, d. before 1893. Lived in Groton, Mass. 1 child.


Micahe Graves (572) was born about 1787 in Westminster, Mass., and died 13 (or 2) June 1823. He married Azubah Hager of Princeton, Mass., parentage unknown, on 23 Aug. 1808 (notice published 6 Aug. 1808). He was without a permanent dwelling, but lived for some years in a rude dwelling, on or near a bridle road leading from the Partridge mill to the turnpike. After his death, his widow married Joel Davis. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1029.  Charles Newton Graves, b. 28 April 1809, m(1) Louisa Arbuckle, m(2) Cynthia W. Jenks, 26 March 1866, d. 29 Dec. 1885.

1030.  Abram Hagar Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1811, d. 27 Dec. 1834.
Jonathan Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1812, m. Sirena Barney, 1849.

Micah Graves, b. 20 June 1815.

Perses (or Persis) Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1817, d. 3 Dec. 1819.

Sarah ("Sally") Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1819.

Marvin Augustus Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1821, m(1) Rebecca Clark, m(2) Sarah Barnes, m(3) Elvira Thayer, 1 Aug. 1855.

George Gore Graves, b. 18 Sept. 1823, m. Mary C. S. Chase (of Fitchburg, Mass.), intention published 12 Feb. 1845 (Westminster, Mass.). He went to sea and was never heard from again.

Bela Graves (573) was born 5 April 1789 in Gardner, Mass., and died 26 Aug. 1876 at Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. He married Nancy Wesson (or Weston) of Templeton, Mass. on 1 Dec. 1814 (notice published 5 Nov. 1814). She was born 18 April 1790, and died 2 April 1869 in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. About 1840 he sold his property and moved under the auspices of the town from Westminster, Mass. to Evans, Erie Co., N.Y., where he stayed two years and returned to Westminster. He later returned to N.Y. State and, passing through where he had formerly lived, settled at Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., where he spent his last days.

Bela was listed in the 1855 and 1865 N.Y. State censuses in the village of Laona, town of Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., and in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. censuses in the same place. In the 1870 census, Bela (sometimes listed as William) was living in the household of his youngest child, Joseph. He could not be found in the 1875 state census. In the 1855 and 1865 censuses, Bela was listed as a basketmaker. Laona is in the grape country of Chautauqua Co., so many people were engaged in making baskets for the grapes.

Their first child and their last nine were born in Westminster, Mass. (R-9, R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves


William Henry Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1817 (Evans, Erie Co., N.Y.), m. Louisa Baker (of Gardner, Mass.), 5 Aug. 1837, d. 6 Dec. 1859 (Laona, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.). Bur. in Laona Cem.[13][13] No children. He was listed as widowed in the 1855 N.Y. State census, at which time he was living in the household of his parents.

Marvin Augustus Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1819, d. 20 April 1819.

Nancy Harriet Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1820, d. 18 Nov. 1820.

Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 7 March 1821, m. Thomas H. Roat (of Evans, N.Y.), 1839, d. 1870 (Evans, N.Y.). She may have m(2) Isaac E. Steves, 24 April 1856, Harmony, N.Y., by Rev. B. S. Hill (from marriage notice in *Jamestown Journal*, 9 May 1856). Isaac was previously married to Catherine Grosvenor.
1042.  Cynthia Irena Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1822, m. Herman Matthews (of Chautauqua Co., N.Y.), 1840, d. 1892 (Laona, N.Y.).

1043.  Dolly Lorana Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1823, m. Casper Van Allen, 1847 (Evans, N.Y.), d. 1880 (Leon, N.Y.).

+1044.  Richard Augustus Graves, b. 13 June 1825, m. Pamela C. Lewis, 7 July 1852.

1045.  Lucy Graves, b. 16 June 1826, d. 16 Sept. 1826.

+1046.  Miranda Perses Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1827, m. William F. Mellin, 27 March 1855, d. 15 Nov. 1897.

+1047.  Alonzo Lewis Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1829, m. Caroline Lewis, July 1852, d. 19 March 1893.

1048.  Nancy Maria Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1831, m. James M. Moore (of Evans, N.Y.), June 1845.


Patience Graves (575) was born about 1796, and died 20 Feb. 1842 at age 46. She married Charles Sawin, only child of Abner Sawin and Anna (or Annis) Robbins, in 1811 (notice published 8 June 1811). He was born in 1788, and died 9 April 1849 at age 61. After marriage, they took over the homestead of his father. He was a cooper as well as a farmer, devoting himself to each as the season and his own convenience dictated. (See p. 857, R-201)

Children - Sawin


1053.  Annis M. Sawin, b. 1 Aug. 1819, d. 24 July 1827 (killed by a log falling on her).

+1054.  Addison Abner Sawin, b. 1 Aug. 1821, m. Cornelia A. Scott, d. 19 May 1864.


1056.  George V. Sawin, b. 18 July 1826, d. 15 Oct. 1830.


CHILDREN OF LEVI GRAVES (325)
Sally Graves (581) was born 13 March 1784, and died 31 July 1855 at age 71. She married Joseph Nelson Minott, son of Jonathan Minott (Revolutionary soldier who served at Bunker Hill) and Hannah Eastman, in 1807 (published 6 Sept. 1807). He was born 12 Sept. 1781 and died 10 Dec. 1835. He was a carpenter by trade, and carried on the business of building for some years with his older brother, Jonathan. Later he turned his attention to the manufacture of bass viols. They lived in Westminster, Mass. (See pp. 791-793, R-201)

Children - Minott

1058. Sally L. Minott, b. 20 Nov. 1807, m. Timothy Fessenden, d. 27 Sept. 1861 (?). Lived in Westminster, Mass. 4 children.

1059. Rebecca M. Minott, b. 13 March 1809, m. Reed Merriam, d. 21 June 1860. Lived in Westminster, Mass. 1 child.

+1060. Joseph Nelson Minott, b. 2 Nov. 1811, m. Betsey Merriam, 1838, d. 8 June 1868.

1061. Susan A. Minott, b. 27 Dec. 1813, d. 11 April 1827.


1064. Ruth M. Minott, b. 14 July 1821, d. 9 April 1827.

1065. Levi W. Minott, b. 4 June 1824, d. 19 July 1824.

1066. Henry W. Minott, b. 15 June 1825, m. twice, d. May (?) 1891. Lived in Spring Valley, Minn. 1 child.


1068. Charles M. Minott, b. 22 Oct. 1829, d. 15 July 1831.

1069. Susan M. Minott, b. 1831, d. 7 Oct. 1848.

Levi Graves (583) was born 23 March 1789 and died 14 May 1882. He married Rebecca Brooks, daughter of Ezra Brooks and Rebecca Temple, on 24 Dec. 1827 (notice published 3 Nov. 1827). She was born 23 Jan. 1800 in Westminster, Mass., and died 25 Dec. 1846 at age 46. His later years were spent on the North Common of Westminster, Mass., where he died at age 93. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Graves


1071. Caroline Rebecca Brooks Graves, b. 24 July 1832, d. 4 Sept. 1835.

Lucy Graves (585) was born 31 July 1793 and died 1 Oct. 1885. She married Thomas Gaut in 1812. He was from Dedham, Mass., a native of Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass. He was born 17 May 1790 and died 25 July 1830. His ancestry is not known. He moved to Westminster, Mass. about 1810, and served as apprentice to the village blacksmith. Having learned the trade, he bought out his employer 11 Feb. 1812, and continued the business while he lived. (R-201)

Children - Gaut

1073. Caroline Gaut, b. 8 March 1813, m. S. M. Humes, d. 2 Oct. 1846. Lived in Greenfield, Mass. 1 child.


1075. Lucy Ann Gaut, b. 17 Aug. 1816, d. 17 June 1817.

+1076. Joseph Russell Gaut, b. 8 Aug. 1817, m. Ellen Greenleaf, d. 6 April 1875.

1077. Thomas W. Gaut, b. 20 Aug. 1819, d. 19 Oct. 1820.


1079. Lucy Ann Gaut, b. 28 June 1826, d. 23 Dec. 1845.

CHILDREN OF ASA GRAVES (341)

Lyman Ottman Graves (599) was born 25 Sept. 1792. He married Mary F. Teater in 1820 at Independence, Allegany Co., N.Y. She was born 14 Feb. 1805 and died 20 Oct. 1850. He served in the War of 1812, and moved to Allegany Co. about 1820. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1080. Evaline Graves, b. 9 March 1824, d. 16 Jan. 1881.

+1081. Chauncey C. Graves, b. 24 Sept. 1826, m. Alice B. Malone, 4 July 1858.

1082. Ottman L. Graves, b. 4 June 1829, d. 9 Nov. 1847.

+1083. Asa M. Graves, b. 31 July 1832, m. Mary Geraldine Wood, 8 Feb. 1882.

+1084. Edwin C. Graves, b. 22 June 1835, m. Mary J. Lowell, 1860.


Asa Graves, Jr. (603) was born in 1797, and died 20 Nov. 1859 at Pine River, Wisc. He married Aurilla Gilbert, daughter of Eppa Gilbert of Fingal, Ontario, in 1824. She died in 1842, and he secondly married Mrs. Angeline Trumbull on 22 Dec. 1845. All his children by his first wife were born in Canada, except for James who was born in N.Y. State; both children by his second wife were born in Rock Co., Wisc. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Aurilla Gilbert

+1089. Albert Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1825, m. Hannah Howarth, 16 Nov. 1848.

+1090. Almeda Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1827 (Smiths Falls, Canada), m(1) Uriah Bass, m(2) William Beach, m(3) William Love (of McClure, Gladwin Co., Mich.).

+1091. James Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1830, m(1) Margaret Cox, 26 June 1856, m(2) Abigail Howard, d. 20 Feb. 1914.


+1093. Elias Oatman Graves, b. 10 April 1834, m. Henrietta White, 4 Sept. 1858.

1094. Hannah Graves, b. 1836 (Bear Creek, Canada), m. John Whiting (of Strathroy, Canada).

1095. Ira Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1838 (Bear Creek, Canada), m. Clara P. Simonds, 25 Dec. 1864. She was b. 18 Feb. 1847 in Monroe Co., Mich. Lived in Callaway, Neb.

1096. Amarilla Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1840 (Bear Creek, Canada), m. John Robinson (of Muncey, Canada), 9 Oct. 1856.

1097. Aurilla Graves, b. 1842 (Bear Creek, Canada), d. in 2 weeks.

Children - Graves, by Angeline Trumbull

1098. Lydia Minerva Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1848, m. ------ Steele.

1099. Truman Graves, died soon after birth.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER R. GRAVES (344) AND ROXANA CASE

Aaron Graves (610) was born 6 March 1808 in Shrewsbury, Vt. He married Orpha (Pierce) Floyd, daughter of Roswell Pierce and Elizabeth Morton of Putney, Vt., and widow of Haloway Floyd, in Nov. 1830 (or Oct. 1831). She became blind and lived to a great age at the home of her daughter by her first marriage, Adeline, wife of Henry Page of Westminster, Vt. (R-203)
Children - Graves

1100. Wesley Graves; went to Ohio and was a soldier in the Civil War.

1101. Morton A. Graves, m. Sarah D. Kelly (of Boston, Mass.), 21 Jan. 1861. He was a banker at St. Louis, Mo.

1102. Julia Graves; became blind and died in an Episcopal hospital for the blind in Mo.

Luther Russell Graves (613) was born 26 Nov. 1812 in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 31 March 1894, and was buried in Old First Church Cemetery. He married Sarah ("Sally") Maria (Chaffee) Russell of Barre, Vt. on 27 Oct. 1839 in Woodstock, Conn. She was born 7 Feb. 1812, died 24 Jan. 1890 in Bennington, Vt., and was buried in Old First Church Cem.

He was a prominent citizen of Bennington, Vt., and was president of the First National Bank of Bennington for over thirty years. The bank obtained its charter in 1862. Its initial capital was $100,000, taken by: Luther Russell Graves, $60,000; Henry G. Root, $28,500; Henry E. Bradford, $5,000; Charles E. Houghton, North Bennington, $5,000; balance taken by William R. Graves (son of Luther). Later the capital was increased and Willard Gay of Troy, N.Y. took $10,000, and became a director until his death.

Luther was also a director of the National State Bank of Troy, N.Y. He started the tinshop of Graves & Root & Co. This business dissolved April 1, 1891. He became a traveling tin-salesman for Boynton & Whitcomb, Templeton, Mass., and lasted for four years. In 1839, he started a business partnership with Henry G. Root under the name of Graves & Root and the firm had a tinware factory. The firm also had branches in Red Hook, Utica, Troy, and Watertown, N.Y., and at Burlington, Vt. It is said that he had 100 salesmen who went out from the factory in Bennington.

He was elected to the Vermont House of Representatives in 1876. He was elected Town Treasurer of Bennington, Vt. for several years, and was also elected County Treasurer.

All his children were born in Bennington, Vt., and all, with the possible exception of Luther E. and Louis A., died in Bennington. (R-202, R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves

+1103. William Russell Graves, b. 27 May 1841, m. Flora G. Millard, 20 April 1865, d. 2 Dec. 1895.

1104. Luther Henry Graves, b. 9 March 1843, d. 23 April 1843. Bur. in Old First Church Cem.

1105. Jane Maria Graves, b. 11 April 1844, d. 13 Aug. 1865. Bur. in Old First Church Cem.

1106. Agnes Roxana (or Roxalana) Graves, b. 12 March 1846, d. 2 Oct. 1847. Bur. in Old First Church Cem.

+1107. Luther Eugene Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1848, m. Fannie M. Brainard, 21 Jan. 1874, d. 10 Nov. 1915.

1108. Henry Green Root Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1849, d. 20 Dec. (or April) 1852. Bur. in Old First Church Cem.

+1109. Frederick Orison Graves, b. 5 March 1852, m. Isabella Eldred, 10 Nov. 1880, d. 29 April 1926.
George Franklin Graves, b. 4 Jan. 1854, m. Lizzie Belle Woodman, 9 June 1881, d. 17 Feb. 1930.

Lewis Augustus Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1857, m(1) Eulah Mabel Cooper, 14 Sept. 1887, m(2) Maude Alden, 8 Oct. 1891.

Columbia (or Columbus) Graves (615) was born 28 May 1817 (or 29 May 1820) in Shrewsbury, Vt., died 28 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Shrewsbury. He married Jerusha W. Jennison on 4 March 1845. She was born 7 May 1824. They lived at Pittsfield, Vt. (R-203)

Children - Graves


1114. Leona Eveline Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1849, m. Lucius Fuller, (in Pittsfield, Vt.).

1115. Luther Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1851, d. 29 Feb. 1852.

1116. Eldora Maria Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1852, m. Frank Field, 23 Nov. 1874 (Turner, Ill.).

1117. George Luther Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1861, d. Sept. 1884.

1118. Mary Amelia Graves, b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. May 1887.

Orison Graves (616) was born 11 May 1822 at Shrewsbury, Vt. He married Sarah T. Keith on 23 Feb. 1846. He moved west. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1119. Isabella Graves, d. in Boston, Mass.

1120. Medora Graves, b. 1848 (New York City), m. George W. Bliss (of Chesterfield, Mass.), 3 Aug. 1869, d. 17 May 1884 (Boston, Mass.).

1121. Minnie Graves

1122. Leslie Graves

1123. Luther Bosington Graves; lived in N.Y. City.

CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (345) AND LYDIA MUNYAN
Ira Graves (621) was born 7 Sept. 1794 in Thompson, CT, and died 10 Jan. 1873 in Millbury, MA. He married Nancy Whittemore on 3 May 1823. She was born 9 March 1799 in Thompson, and died 20 April 1867 in Sutton, MA. Ira was a farmer. Nancy's father was a cabinet maker, and his descendants had a drop leaf table and a large bureau that he made. (R-35, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1124. Parley Whittemore Graves, b. 12 July 1827, m(1) Elizabeth Graffam, 21 Oct. 1847, m(2) Emily Almira (Green) Hill, 10 April 1866, d. 15 Dec. 1906.

1125. Sarah Maria (or Mariah) Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1832 (Uxbridge, MA), m. Edwin W. Smith (of Grafton, MA), 8 July 185-, d. 10 Oct. 1858 (Sutton, MA). No children.

Elmer Graves (625) was born 7 Oct. 1803 at Thompson, Conn., and died 24 May 1883 in Woodstock, Conn. He went to California on the first gold discovery and returned early in the fifties. He married widow Phila Richardson soon after his return. They lived for a time at Weare, N.H., then moved to Woodstock, Conn., where he lived until his death. (R-203)

Children - Graves


Arba Graves (627) was born 21 Dec. 1807 in Thompson, Conn., and died 3 April 1887. He first married Miss Church. He secondly married Sarah Ann Spencer on 18 Nov. 1851. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1127. Stuart Spencer Graves, b. 27 April 1856, m. Sadie Brautigam Armstrong, 18 Oct. 1880.


CHILDREN OF LYDIA GRAVES (347) AND JOSEPH GREEN

Timothy Green (or Greene) (630) was born in 1797. He married Esther Houghton, probably in Thompson, CT. (R-5)

Children - Green

+1129. Susan D. Green, b. Aug. 1825, m. George Allen, d. 1 June 1897.

1130. George Green, married. Had a son. Lived in Fall River, MA.

+1131. Joseph B. Green, b. 2 March 1831, m. Mary E. Shepley, 29 Nov. 1854, d. 31 March 1872.
Hannah Green (634) was born in 1808. She married Ithiel Robbins. (R-5)

Children - Robbins


1133. Hannah T. Robbins, b. 1848.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GRAVES (353) AND PHEBE JEWETT

Luther Graves (642) was born 29 Nov. 1780 at Leominster, Mass., and died 28 Feb. 1861 at Baltimore, Vt. He moved with his mother and family to Weathersfield, Vt. about 1790. He married Dorcas Martin, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Martin, on 9 Dec. 1804. All their children were born in Weathersfield. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1134. Arathusa Graves, b. 31 Oct. 1806, d. 26 Aug. 1840 (Baltimore, VT).


+1136. Luther Marvin Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1810, m. Adaline E. Robinson, 9 Sept. 1856.


+1138. Zenas Hamilton Graves, b. 17 March 1815, m. Emily Gregory, 8 Nov. 1840.

David Jewett Graves (644) was born 20 Oct. 1785 in Leominster, MA, and died 31 Dec. 1873 at Rutland, WI (or VT?). He first married Mary Leland. She was born 26 Dec. 1786 in Grafton, MA, and died 4 July 1817. He secondly married Sally Colbath. He was a farmer and lived for a time at Berkshire, VT. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Mary Leland

+1139. Sereno W. Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1810, m(1) Miranda Blakesly, 17 March 1841, m(2) Malvina C. Dennison, 20 March 1843, m(3) Mary Dudley, 20 May 1846.

+1140. Leland J. Graves, b. 24 May 1812, m. Caroline Elizabeth Strow, 24 May 1843, d. 22 Feb. 1891.

1141. Calvin Jewett Graves, b. 7 April 1814. Lived in Rutland, WI.

1142. Zuinglius Franklin Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1815, d. 10 Jan. 1829.

Children - Graves, by Sally Colbath

1143. Mary Leland Graves, b. 7 Jan. 1819, d. June 1871 (Claremont, NH).
Hannah Boynton Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1821, m. Simon Morse (of Bennington, VT), d. 30 Dec. 1870 (Bennington, VT).

Lydia S. Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1823, m(1) ______ Robson, (of WI), m(2) Hiram Spencer (of Evansville, WI). Her second husband d. 30 July 1889. She lived in San Jose, CA.

Joanna Graves, b. 12 July 1826, m(1) Mark Hardy (of San Jose, CA), m(2) Platt Gregory (of San Jose, CA).


Hannah Graves (645) was born 30 July 1788 in Leominster, MA (VR, p. 66), and died 6 Jan. 1844 in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT. She was married to Capt. Cyrus ("Cy") Boynton, son of Col. John Boynton and Elizabeth Beaman, on 7 Dec. 1804 at Weathersfield, VT, by James Converse, pastor of the Church of Christ of Weathersfield (VR, 2:95; LDS microfilm 0027485). He was born 14 June 1780 in Winchendon, MA, and died 7 Jan. 1844 in Weathersfield, VT. They were buried together in Grout Cem., Weathersfield, VT. He was a chair maker and farmer. He served in the War of 1812 in the State Militia. They lived in Weathersfield, where at least their first 8 children were born. (R-8)

Children - Boynton


Cyrus Lucien Boynton (also known as Lucien C. Boynton), b. 13 Feb. 1810, d. Springfield, IL. He was called Lucien.

Luther Graves Boynton, b. 2 March 1812, m(1) Olive Mary Durant, 1 June 1834, m(2) Phebe Manship, May 1880, d. 5 May 1889.

Fanny Manerva Boynton, b. 30 June 1814, m. Francis Kidder Nichols, d. before 1891.

Nancy Robinson Boynton, b. 24 June 1816, m. Stephen Prentiss, 1837. They lived in Wash., DC in 1891. Paintings of these people and a child were in the home of Robert Boynton Dozier, Laguna Hills, CA in 1993.

Henry Sumner Boynton (called Sumner), b. 3 Dec. 1819, m. Flora Atherton, d. 7 May 1907. Lived in Wash., DC in 1891.

John Leland Boynton, b. 3 March 1821, never married, d. before 1891 (TX). He was a business partner of his brother Rollin.

David Jewett Boynton, b. 4 March 1823, m. Mattie Challen, d. 1900 (Los Angeles, CA). Invented Boynton hot air furnace. Lived in Topeka, KS.

Frank Zuinglius Boynton, b. 27 Dec. 1827, m(1) Emely Ann ------, m(2) Melvina M. ------, d. 1908.

Zuinglius Graves (646) was born 13 Oct. 1790 in Leominster, MA (VR, p. 66), and died at Chester, VT. He married Lois Snell. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1158. Rev.) James Robinson Graves (D.D.), m. Lucinda Spencer. Lived in Memphis, TN. She was b. 17 March 1826, dau. of Dr. Daniel G. Spencer and Maria Thankful Cook of Ashtabula, OH.

+1159. Zuinglius C. Graves, b. 15 April 1816, m. Adelia C. Spencer, c. 1841.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN GRAVES (356)

Calvin Graves, Jr. (653) was born 5 Oct. 1785. He married Lydia Isbell. She was born 4 Dec. 1787 and died 9 Sept. 1817 at age 29. (R-54)

Children - Graves

1160. Sally Hadaway Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1807.

+1161. Allen Truman Graves, b. 25 June 1809, m. Sarah F. Vanderveer, 2 June 1841.

1162. Orange Appleton Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1811.

1163. Adeline Graves, b. 19 Sept. 1814.

CHILDREN OF MARY WETHERBEE (357) AND JACOB BROWN

Abijah Brown (656) was born in 1792 and died in 1872. He married Mary Alden. She was born in 1802 and died in 1873. (R-31)

Children - Brown

+1164. Horace S. Brown, b. 1838, m. Sarah Jane Tibbetts, d. 1919.

GENERATION 10

CHILDREN OF ISAAC COX (364)
Phillip Cox (660) was born about 1763 in Somerset Co., NJ, died 29 Oct. 1854 in Pullman, Ritchie Co., WV, and was buried in Cox Cem., Slab Creek, Ritchie Co., WV. He married Christiana Stelle in 1786 in NJ. She was born in Feb. 1771 in Piscataway, NJ, and died 6 March 1856 in Pullman, WV. He served in the Rev. War and had pension record 18360. Their first 3 children were born in NJ, the next in Washington Co., PA, and the next 5 in Harrison Co., WV. (R-71)

Children - Cox

+1165. Isaac Perry Cox, b. 1787, m(1) Elizabeth Dina Eslick, m(2) Mary Kniseley, 1818.

+1166. John Cox, b.c. 1789, m. Mary Conley.

+1167. David Sutton Cox, b.c. 1792, m(1) Elizabeth Eslick, m(2) Lovina Friend, m(3) Hannah Tharp, 12 March 1818, d. before 1850.

1168. Hannah Cox, b.c. 1794, never married.

+1169. Huldah Cox, b. 31 March 1797, m. Hesekiah D. Tharp, 1 June 1817.

+1170. Phillip Cox, Jr., b. 20 July 1800, m. Susannah Kniseley, 1820, d. 9 Dec. 1876.

+1171. James S. Cox, b. 24 May 1803, m(1) Rebecca Davisson, c. 1821, m(2) Lavina Van Horn, 19 May 1859.


+1173. Daniel V. Cox, b. 10 March 1809, m. Mahala Ward, 3 March 1830, d. 22 Feb. 1862.

+1174. Levi Cox, b. 1811, m. Phoebe Settle, d. 7 Dec. 1887.

+1175. Jessie Cox, b. 1813, m. Sidney Childers.

Sarah Cox (661) was born about 1765 or 1774 in Somerset Co., NJ, and died 1 Sept. 1851 in Greene Co., OH. She married John Adams Tingley in 1794 in Mansfield, Ocean Co., NJ. He was born in April 1770 in Somerset Co., NJ, and died 10 Jan. 1830 in Fairfield, OH. (R-72)

Children - Tingley

+1176. Jacob Tingley, b. 11 Feb. 1797, m. Elizabeth Clayton, 15 July 1819, d. 20 Sept. 1854.

John Cox (662) was born 6 Jan. 1774 in NJ, and died 24 April 1821 in Osborne, OH. He married Sarah Clark on 31 Aug. 1794. She was born 1 Oct. 1773 and died 16 Oct. 1840. Most of their children settled at or near Fairfield and Osborne, OH, about 1801. By 1941, Fairfield and Osborne had become one continuous town. (R-71)

Children - Cox
1177. David Sutton Cox, b. 4 May 1795 (NJ), m. Annie S. Tingley. She was b.c. 1795.

1178. Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1797, m. James Allen. He was b.c. 1795.

1179. Sarah Cox, b.c. 1800 (VA), m. John Haddox. He was b.c. 1800.


1181. Isaac Cox, b.c. 1802, m. Lydia Cosard or Cosart. She was b.c. 1802.

1182. Mary Cox, b.c. 1805, m. Jonathan Martin. He was b.c. 1805.

1183. Christian Cox, b.c. 1807 (OH), m. Solomon Mozier. He was b.c. 1807.

1184. James Cox, b.c. 1810 (OH), m. Jane Wood Ward. She was b.c. 1810.

1185. Matilda Cox, b.c. 1812 (OH), m. James Ainsworth. He was b.c. 1810.

1186. Martha Cox, b.c. 1815 (OH), m. Othian McGovern. He was b.c. 1815.

CHILDREN OF SHUBAEL WALDO (367) AND PRISCILLA SMITH

Nathan Waldo (667) was born about 1758-59 in CT, and died about 1842, possibly in Charleston, SC. He married Lois Hurlburt, daughter of David Hurlburt and Dorcas Arnold. She was born about 1773 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died about 1874 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. (R-36)

Children - Waldo

+1187. John Waldo, b. 4 March 1788, m. Lavina Winchester, d. 2 April 1879.

1188. Robert Waldo

1189. Samuel Waldo

1190. Nathan Waldo

1191. Shubael Waldo

1192. Orilla Waldo

1193. Harriet Waldo

1194. Frances Waldo, b. 26 Feb. 1799 (NY).

1195. Ransom Waldo, b. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY.

CHILDREN OF JESSE WALDO (369) AND BRIDGET THOMPSON
Nathan Waldo (673) was born 28 Oct. 1762 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT, and died 26 Dec. 1840 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. He married Deborah Hungerford, daughter of Samuel Hungerford and Mary Graves, on 21 Sept. 1785 in Mansfield, CT. (Mary Graves was a daughter of Benjamin Graves and Mary Haynes, descended from immigrant John Graves of Concord, MA.) Deborah was born 18 Nov. 1764 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, was baptized 10 Feb. 1765 in New Fairfield, and died 4 Jan. 1844 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. They were both buried in Daws Corners, Genesee Co., NY. He was a grocer and a farmer, and she was a housewife. They were Presbyterian, and he served as a corporal in Capt. Joshua Bottoms' company in the Rev. War. He received a pension of $31 per year.

Their first 3 children were born in Whitesboro or Bridgewater, Oneida Co., NY, the next 5 in Bridgewater, and the last in Unadilla, Oneida Co., NY. (R-18, R-19, R-209, R-210)

Children - Waldo


1197. Nathan Waldo, b. 11 Feb. 1789, m(1) Miss Buck, 1809 (Bridgewater, NY), d. 4 Jan. 1830 (VA).

1198. Shubael Waldo, b. 4 March 1791, m. Mary Scott, 19 Jan. 1812 (Bridgewater, NY), d. 4 Jan. 1861 (Williamston, Ingham Co., MI).

+1199. Eber Waldo, b. 21 May 1793, m. Anna Daw, 27 Oct. 1817, d. 23 May 1867.


1201. Hiram Waldo, b. 24 March 1798, m(1) Dulcena Foster, 31 May 1818 (Elba, Genesee Co., NY), d. 13 July 1862 (Albion, Calhoun Co., MI).

1202. Samuel Newell Waldo, b. 2 Sept. 1801, d. 13 Aug. 1801 (Bridgewater, NY).

1203. Samuel Dwight Waldo, b. 25 June 1802, d. 4 Oct. 1844 (Elba, Genesee Co., NY).

1204. Florette Waldo, b. 4 March 1806, m. Robinson Smiley, 23 Jan. 1831 (Elba, NY), d. 10 May 1863 (Elba, NY).

CHILDREN OF JONATHON WALDO (370) AND ANN PALMER

Abigail Waldo (679) was born 23 Aug. 1783 in Cambridge, VT, and died 11 Dec. 1872 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI. She married William Comstock on 10 Jan. 1800 in western NY. He was born 12 May 1777 in Williamstown, MA, and died 24 Sept. 1839 in Port Huron, MI. He was a farmer. (R-4)

Children - Comstock

+1205. Alfred Comstock, b. 14 Feb. 1806, m. Harriet Jane Westbrook, 30 March 1836, d. 10 July 1897.

CHILDREN OF CYPRIAN WALDO (380) AND HANNAH RILEY
Bradford Waldo (681) was born 30 Dec. 1773 in Sharon, CT, and died in 1849 in WI. He married Diadama ---- about 1800. She was born in 1779, died 18 Dec. 1813 in Suffield, OH, and was buried in Portage Co., OH. (R-17)

Children - Waldo

+1206. Caroline Waldo, b. 1802-03, m(1) Thomas Dunbar, 14 March 1820, m(2) Salmon Skinner, 18 March 1828, d. 29 Feb. 1844.

1207. Alfred Waldo, b. 1809 (Suffield, OH).

1208. Lovina Waldo, b. 16 Aug. 1811 (Suffield, OH).

1209. Harriet Waldo, b. 1813.

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH WALDO (392) AND POLLY PORTER

Olive Waldo (687) married William Johnson. (R-28)

Children - Johnson

+1210. Mortimer Howell Johnson, m. Elizabeth Dulancy Kimble.

CHILDREN OF ZEBULON RUDD (393) AND JERUSHA BREWSTER

Zaresh Rudd (688) was born 21 May 1746 in NY, and died 21 Nov. 1830. She married Lt. Benjamin Hopkins, son of Stephen Hopkins and Jemima Bronson, on 10 April 1766. He was born in 1745 in NY, and died 6 Sept. 1780. (R-25)

Children - Hopkins


CHILDREN OF JOHN CRAIN (398) AND ABIGAIL FAULKNER

Harvey H. Crain (693) was born 10 May 1811 in Abington, CT, and died 27 Aug. 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL. He married Dianna Buck, daughte of Aaron Buck, Jr. and Mercey Sprague, on 12 March 1838 in Pomfret, CT. She was born 15 Aug. 1817 in Killingly, CT, and died 30 Dec. 1890 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL.

They were farmers, lived in Pomfret, CT for a while, and were living in Thompson, CT when their youngest son was born. In 1851 they decided to migrate west to see what it had to offer and for the excitement of it. They were among the first pioneer settlers in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL. It is assumed all children migrated with them. (R-30)
Children - Crain

1212. William Henry Crain, b. 5 April 1840.

1213. Charles H. Crain, b. 21 Nov. 1842.

+1214. George Crain, b. 27 May 1851, m. Clara M. Davis, 16 Dec. 1873, d. 27 Dec. 1894.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH FIELD (400) AND PETER PRESHO, JR.

Elizabeth Presho (696) was born 13 Oct. 1760, and died 13 Oct. 1853 in Raynham, MA. She married Ebenezer Wilbur, son of Elijah Wilbur and Phoebe Wetherell, on 11 Jan. 1784 in Raynham. He was born 1 Nov. 1764 and died 26 Aug. 1824, both in Raynham. (R-24)

Children - Wilbur

+1215. Ebenezer Wilbur, b. 12 May 1788, m. Elizabeth Ford, 25 June 1808, d. 5 June 1854.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNA HARTWELL (406) AND ASA KEITH

Alden Keith (698) was born 12 May 1783[14] in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA, was baptized 10 Aug. 1783 in Bridgewater, and died 4 Aug. 1860 in Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI. He married Rebecca Chapman, daughter of Jabez Chapman and Demaris Houghton/ Holton. She was born 2 Dec. 1786 in Ellington, Tolland Co., CT, and died 10 April 1859 in Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI. They were both buried in Bell Cem., Assyria Twp.

According to The History of Warsaw, NY by Young, Alden moved from VT to Warsaw, NY about 1809. He married and settled in the northeast part of town. After 4 or 5 years, he moved to the south part of town and set up business making chairs and spinning wheels. He was listed as a wheelwright.

Alden patented 40 acres from the U.S. government on 20 Oct. 1847 for $400. The property was described as: SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Section 24, Town 1 North, Range 7 West, Assyria Township. (R-15)

Children - Keith

1216. Alden C. Keith, b. 1807. The only evidence of this child is the mention in The Descendants of Robert Chapman, p. 159, and in the 1830 Genesee Co., NY federal census. In Young's History of Warsaw, NY, p. 287, we find that Alden C. is married and is a practicing physician in Orleans Co., NY. In the 1850 census for Clarendon Twp., Orleans Co., NY, we find Alden with his family.

1217. Martha Keith, b. before 1819. The only mention of this child is in The Descendants of Robert Chapman, p. 159, and the Genesee Co., NY 1830 federal census.

1218. Sophronia Keith, b. before 1819. The only mention of this child is in The Descendants of Robert Chapman, p. 159, and the 1830 census for Genesee Co., NY.
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN ALLEN (407) AND SARAH SOMERS

Ephraim Allen (706) was born in 1771 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 9 Feb. 1853 in Botsford, NB, Canada. He first married Eliza Silliker, daughter of Jacob Silliker and Mary Strang (or Elizabeth Silliker, daughter of William Silliker), in 1796 in Central Bedeque, PEI, Canada. She was born about 1776 in Central Bedeque, PEI, and died 26 Jan. 1826 in Upper Cape, NB, Canada. He secondly married Amelia (or Emily) Brownell on 28 Jan. 1833. The first 4 children of Ephraim and Eliza were born in Upper Cape, NB, the birthplace of John is not known, and all the others were born in Botsford, NB. (R-16)

Children - Allen, by Eliza Silliker

1222. Benjamin Allen, b.c. 1797, m. Phoebe Trenholm.

1223. Anna Maria Allen, b.c. 1803, m. William Freeman Wells, d. 1849 (Bayfield, NB).

1224. William Allen, b.c. 1804, m. Cynthia Alice Brownell, 11 Sept. 1838 (Botsford, NB), d. 6 Sept. 1876 (Botsford, NB). She was b. 1806 in Jolicure, NB, and d. 13 July 1896, dau. of John Brownell and Eunice Polly.

1225. Jane Allen, b.c. 1805, m. John McKay, 13 March 1833 (Botsford, NB), d. 17 Feb. 1899 (Botsford, NB). John was b.c. 1806 and d. 26 March 1901.

1226. John W. Allen, b.c. 1806, m. Frances Jones, 14 June 1837, d. 11 Oct. 1872 (Botsford, NB). She was b.c. 1819 and d. 21 April 1886, dau. of William D. Jones.

1227. Joseph S. Allen, b.c. 1809, m. Catherine F. Duvey, 27 Feb. 1838 (Botsford, NB), d. 16 March 1900 (Botsford, NB). She was b.c. 1820 and d. 6 June 1861.

1228. Eliza Allen, b. 1811, m. Thomas C. Brownell.

1229. Mary Thompson Allen, b. 1 July 1817, m. Joseph Smith Atkinson, 15 June 1837, d. 6 March 1892.

Children - Allen, by Emily Brownell

1230. Strang Allen, b. 1819, m. Charlotte Dobson.

1231. Silliker Allen, b. 1822, m. Mary Jane Raworth.
Jonas Allen (707) was born in 1773 and died 1 March 1837, both in Baie Verte, NB, Canada. He married Elizabeth Wells, daughter of William Wells and Margaret Dobson, in 1804 in Pointe De Bute, NB. She was born 6 Nov. 1885. (R-16)

Children - Allen

1237. Wells Allen, b. 15 Jan. 1814.
1238. William B. Allen, b. 8 Jan. 1816.
1239. Elizabeth Mary Allen, b. 24 Jan. 1818.

Catherine Allen (708) was born in 1778 in Baie Verte, NB. She married William Wells, son of William Wells and Margaret Dobson. He was born 22 July 1775. (R-16)

Children - Wells

1240. Mary Wells
1241. Elizabeth Wells
1242. Samuel F. Wells
1243. Avard Wells
1244. Margaret Rebecca Wells, b. 1797.
1245. Benjamin Wells, b. 1797, m. Catherine Chappell.
1246. James Wells, b. 1814.
1247. Joseph Wells, b. 1818.
1248. William P. Wells, b. 1820.

George Allen (710) was born in 1782 in Baie Verte, NB, and died 22 July 1837 in Bayfield, NB. He married Letitia Thompson in 1806 in Cumberland Co., NS. (R-16)

Children - Allen
Matthew Allen (711) was born in 1783 in Baie Verte, NB, and died 19 May 1846 in NB, Canada. He married Mary ("Peggy") Dobson in Botsford, NB. She was born about 1798, daughter of Richard Dobson and Charlotte Richardson. (R-16)

Children - Allen

1253. Charlotte Allen
1254. Sarah Allen
1255. Anna Allen
1256. Marinda Allen
1257. Mary Allen
1258. Richard Dobson Allen, b. 27 March 1815.
1260. James Allen, b. 1821.
1261. Matthew Allen, b. 1823.
1262. Hiram Allen, b. 1824.
1263. Job Allen, b. 1824.

CHILDREN OF EZRA CAREY (411) AND LYDIA THOMPSON

Cephas Carey (716) was born 25 Dec. 1775 in Elizabethtown, NJ, and died 13 March 1868 in Shelby Co., OH. He first married Jane Williamson. She died in 1814. He secondly married Rhoda Jerrard. His third marriage was to Elizabeth Mendenhall. He went to western Pennsylvania with his family, then to Ohio in 1790. (Sources include: John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim, and History of Shelby Co., OH.) (R-33)

Children - Carey, by Jane Williamson

1264. Lydia Carey, b. 23 Jan. 1804, m. John Nellinger.
1265. John W. Carey, b. 3 Jan. 1805.
1266. William A. Carey, b. 9 Jan. 1806, m. Catherine Vandemark.
1268. Drusilla Carey, b. 26 Oct. 1808, m. Marcellus Withers.
1269. David Carey, b. 22 Jan. 1810.
+1270. Thomas M. Carey, b. 16 Dec. 1812, m. Cynthia Cole, d. 1873.
1271. Jeremiah Carey, b. 7 June 1814.

Children - Carey, by Rhoda Jerrard

1273. Stephen W. Carey, b. 1 Oct. 1818, accidently killed in youth.
1274. Sallie A. Carey, b. 20 Nov. 1820, m. Thomas Stevenson.
1276. Mary T. Carey, b. 4 April 1824.
1279. Milton T. Carey, b. 22 July 1831.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER SOPER (415) AND SILAS BRIGGS

Asa Briggs (721) was born in 1755 and died in 1834. He married Elizabeth Paul. She was born in 1754. (R-26)

Children - Briggs

+1280. Sally Briggs, b. 1784, m. Israel Putnam Brown, d. 1826.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WEBB (418) AND ZIPPORAH ROBINSON

James Webb (731) was born 5 June 1793 and died 24 April 1828. He married Dolly Ripley on 7 May 1817. She was born 25 Oct. 1794 and died 10 Aug. 1822. (R-34)

Children - Webb
1281. William Ripley Webb, b. 18 July 1818.


CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL BODGE (429) AND RICHARD CALVERT

Abbey Calvert (732) was born 23 July 1795. She married John Lakeman on 17 Nov. 1819 in Hallowell, ME. (R-56)

Children - Lakeman

1283. Calista Ann Lakeman

Thomas Calvert (733) was born in 1800, and died in 1864 along the Oregon Trail. He married Mary Maria Thomas on 24 May 1821 in St. John, NB, Canada. Both their children were born in NB, at least the first one in St. John. (R-56)

Children - Calvert

+1284. Jane Calvert, b. 15 July 1842, m. George Hardman.

1285. George Calvert, b. 1845, m. Louisa Maria Kenoyer. She was b. 8 March 1853 in Union, WI.

Richard Calvert II (737) was born 17 Nov. 1810 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME, died in 1885 in Portland, NB, Canada, and was buried 3 Nov. 1885 in Rural Cem. (Fernhill), St. John, NB (Lot 681, Willow Path). He married Emily Ann Golding on 20 May 1832 in Trinity Church, St. John, NB. She was born 25 Oct. 1811 in Hampstead, NB, died 22 Jan. 1859, and was buried 26 Jan. 1859 in Rural Cem. (Fernhill), St. John, NB. (R-56)

Children - Calvert

1286. Emily Ann Calvert, m. Steven Brundage, 1 July 1852.


1288. William Franklin Calvert

CHILDREN OF JAMES INGOLS (435) AND MARY J. BEALS

James Ingols (739) was born 3 Jan. 1794 and died in Dec. 1863. He first married Fanny Sage. He married second Harriet Bates. (R-57)
Children - Ingols, by Fanny Sage

+1289. Clara Ingols, b.c. 1824, m. ------ Graves.

1290. James Ingols

1291. Augustus Ingols, d. after 1904.

Levi Ingols (741) was born 29 May 1798. He married Emily Cutter on 8 March 1823. She was born 11 May 1799 and died 1 July 1864. (R-57)

Children - Ingols

1292. Nathaniel Lombard Ingols

+1293. Emily Cutter Ingols, b.c. 1825, m. William Rowland Norcross, 9 July 1841, d. after 1905.

1294. George Henry Ingols

1295. Caroline Cutter Ingols, d.c. 1904.

1296. Isaac Parker Ingols

1297. James Edward Ingols

1298. Frederick Augustus Ingols

1299. Margaret Rae Ingols

Hannah Ingols (742) was born 1 Aug. 1799 in Northampton, MA, and died 27 Jan. 1864. She married Otis Manchester, son of Isaac Manchester and Alice (Abigail?) Taber, on 13 Jan. 1822 in Utica, NY. He was born 17 March 1795 in Tiverton, RI, and died 7 June 1880 in Beloit, WI. Their first 2 children were born in Utica, NY, and the last in NY City, NY. (R-57)

Children - Manchester

+1300. Maria Bishop Manchester, b. 13 Dec. 1822, m. Augustus Poole, 20 Sept. 1847, d. 5 March 1873.


1302. Elisha Wells Manchester, b. 14 May 1826, m. Mary Abigail Porter, 19 Jan. 1852, d. 1907 (San Francisco, CA). She was b. 23 Dec. 1834.

1303. Henrietta Ingols Manchester, b. 16 Oct. 1830, m. Andrew Battiin (?), 11 Aug. 1857, d. 1 Jan. 1858. He was b. in New Orleans, LA.
Mary Ingols Manchester, b. 22 April 1837, m. Charles Dickson Winslow, 10 Sept. 1872 (Beloit, WI), d. 17 Jan. 1922 (Beloit, WI). He was b. 1 July 1835 in Salina, NY, and d. 2 July 1897 in Beloit, WI, son of Jared Goodrich Winslow and Charlotte Dickson.

CHILDREN OF CALEB SYMMES (440)

Caleb Symmes (752) was born 1 Sept. 1786 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 8 Dec. 1856 in Charlestown, MA. He married Mary Bowers on 1 May 1814 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 26 Dec. 1793 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., MA. All their children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes


1306. Caleb Trowbridge Symmes, b. 13 Feb. 1817, m. Nancy Richardson, 28 Oct. 1841 (Charlestown, MA). She was b. 9 July 1819 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

1307. Lydia Maria Symmes, b. 11 Aug. 1819, m. Josiah Thomas Reed, 20 April 1848.


1309. Martha Eliza Symmes, b. 26 April 1824, m. Thomas Denny Demond, 28 Oct. 1852.

1310. Leonora Warner Symmes, b. 5 Oct. 1826, m. Bradford Erastus Gline, 15 June 1848 (Charlestown, MA). He was b. 10 Sept. 1821 in Westmoreland, NH.

Betsy Symmes (753) was born 5 Sept. 1788 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 19 Dec. 1854 in Charlestown, MA. She married Joshua Mixter on 2 May 1819 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 23 June 1719 in Palmer, Hampden Co., MA, and died 30 Nov. 1842 in Charlestown, MA. Both their children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-59)

Children - Mixter

1311. Phinehas Mixter, b. 4 Sept. 1822, d. 30 April 1846 (Charlestown, MA).

1312. Calvin Symmes Mixter, b. 27 Aug. 1832, m. Rebecca Stevens Golbert, 17 Aug. 1856.

Lucy Symmes (755) was born 29 June 1793 in Hollis, NH. She married John Clement on 20 Nov. 1823 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 12 April 1799 in Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., NH. Their first 3 children were born in Charlestown, MA, and the next 2 in Exeter. (R-59)

Children - Clement

1313. Elmira Clement, b. 30 Sept. 1824, d. 26 Nov. 1825 (Charlestown, MA).
1314. John Wesley Clement, b. 1 July 1826.


1316. Frances Asbury Clement, b. 22 Sept. 1830, d. 27 Aug. 1832 (Exeter).

1317. Martin Van Buren Clement, b. 11 April 1836, d. 13 Jan. 1863.

Willard Hall Symmes (756) was born 26 March 1796 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA, and died before 30 June 1844. He married Sally Parker on 5 Oct. 1817 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 2 Nov. 1802 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., MA. All their children were born in Charlestown, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1318. Calvin Symmes, b. 25 Dec. 1819, m. Martha Ann Rice, 22 Feb. 1849 (Charlestown, MA). She was b. 7 March 1824 in Charlestown, MA.


+1320. Sarah Ann Symmes, b. 26 July 1823, m(1) James Lawrence Murphy, 30 June 1844, m(2) Isaac McClusland, 26 Sept. 1853.

Mary ("Polly") Symmes (759) was born 16 Nov. 1805 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William Campbell Paterson on 22 March 1832 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 28 May 1810 in Galston, Ayrshire Co., Scotland. (R-59)

Children - Paterson

1321. Martha Trowbridge Paterson, b. 29 July 1833 (Boston, MA), d. 25 Dec. 1837 (Greenock, Scotland).

1322. Harriet Symmes Paterson, b. 23 Nov. 1835 (Glasgow, Scotland), d. 11 Oct. 1836 (Glasgow, Scotland).

1323. Mary Paterson, b. 8 Jan. 1838 (Greenock, Scotland), d. 17 Oct. 1839 (Greenock, Scotland).

1324. Martha Jane Paterson, b. 7 Sept. 1844 (Charlestown, MA), m. Caleb Swann French, (South Boston, MA). He was b. 14 Jan. 1842 in South Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

Thomas Symmes (760) was born 13 Dec. 1823 in Charlestown, MA. He first married Mary Mitchell, daughter of John Mitchell and Sarah ------, on 23 Sept. 1849 in Charlestown, MA. She was born 17 Oct. 1822 in Charlestown, MA, and died 12 April 1850. He married second Sarah Ellen Bowers on 25 June 1854 in Milford, Norfolk Co., MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Mary Mitchell
1325. Mary Elizabeth Symmes, b. 30 May 1857 (Charlestown, MA).

1326. Caleb Chittenden Symmes, b. 13 Sept. 1859 (Charlestown, MA).

1327. Thomas Forestus Symmes, b. 8 June 1863 (South Reading, Middlesex Co., MA).

CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYMMES (442) AND REBECCA CARVER

Eadey Fletcher Symmes (764) was born 2 Aug. 1795 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Cephas Drew on 2 April 1823 in Westford, MA. He was born 21 April 1797 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA. Both their children were born in Westford, MA. (R-59)

Children - Drew

+1328. Thomas Drew, b. 20 April 1826, m. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, 25 April 1858.


Edward Symmes (769) was born 1 April 1806 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Pierce Fletcher on 19 Nov. 1840 in Carlisle, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born 30 March 1814 in Carlisle, MA. All their children were born in Westford, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1330. William Edward Symmes, b. 5 Sept. 1841.

1331. Thomas Edmund Symmes, b. 28 Oct. 1843.

1332. John Kebler Symmes, b. 5 Nov. 1845, d. 6 Oct. 1848 (Westford, MA).

1333. Sarah Rebecca Symmes, b. 20 Oct. 1847, d. 5 Oct. 1848 (Westford, MA).

1334. Caleb Symmes, b. 11 Sept. 1849, d. 11 Sept. 1849 (Westford, MA).

1335. Carver Symmes, b. 9 Feb. 1851.


CHILDREN OF HANNAH MASON (447) AND JOHN BRYANT

John Bryant (770) was born 25 Feb. 1782 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, and died 2 Feb. 1865 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Cleveland Smith on 13 Dec. 1809. She was born 25 Feb. 1784 in Hanover, NH, and died 23 Feb. 1860 in Boston, MA. (R-59)
Children - Bryant

+1337.  John Bryant, b.c. 1811, m. Mary Anna Lee, 2 July 1844, d. 15 Oct. 1847.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA SYMMES (454) AND JONATHAN SNELLING

Andrew Symmes Snelling (773) was born 19 July 1797 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Eliza Templeton Strong on 9 April 1829. She was born 7 Dec. 1804 in New York City, NY, and died 24 April 1869. (R-59)

Children - Snelling


1339.  Frederick Greenwood Snelling, b. 26 July 1831.

1340.  Edward Templeton Snelling, b. 2 March 1835.


1342.  Grenville Temple Snelling, b. 5 Nov. 1841, d. 3 Jan. 1856 (Chicago, IL).

CHILDREN OF ANDREW E. SYMMES (455) AND ELIZA COFFIN

Eliza Symmes (774) married John Thorne. (R-59)

Children - Thorne

1343.  George Winthrop Thorne, m. ------ Beckwith.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SYMMES (459)

William Symmes (780) married ------. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1344.  Susan Symmes, m. ------ Barnes.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC SYMMES (468) AND MARY WHITMAN

William Symmes (792) was born 19 Aug. 1802. He first married Mary Drew Washburn, daughter of Philip Washburn and Patience ------, on 4 March 1832 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 17 Aug. 1805 and died 7 Feb. 1837, both in Kingston, MA. He married second Caroline H. Jameson on 23 Nov.
1841 in Kingston, MA. She was born 16 July 1816 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. All the children were born in Kingston, MA, with the possible exception of the last whose place of birth is not known. (R-59)

Children - Symmes, by Mary D. Washburn

1345. William Whitman Symmes, b. 7 Feb. 1834, d. 1 July 1857.

Children - Symmes, by Caroline H. Jameson

1346. Caroline ("Carrie") Frances Symmes, b. 22 Aug. 1842.

1347. John Jameson Symmes, b. 9 May 1844.

+1348. Frank Jameson Symmes, b. 7 June 1847, m. Anna Aurora Day, d.c. 1916.

1349. Alexander Beal Symmes, b. 27 June 1849, d. 26 Sept. 1849 (Kingston, MA).

1350. Mary Whitman Symmes, b. 17 Oct. 1859, d. 5 April 1860.

Mary Whitman Symmes (793) was born 29 Oct. 1805 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Alden Sampson on 2 Dec. 1827 in Kingston, MA. He was born 23 April 1804 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. (R-59)

Children - Sampson

1351. William Alden Sampson, b. 29 Dec. 1829, d. 18 July 1851.

1352. Marianna Sampson, b. 2 Nov. 1832.

1353. Gustavus Sampson, b. 26 March 1834, d. 15 May 1834.

1354. Gustavus Sampson, b. 12 Sept. 1836, d. 9 Nov. 1836.

1355. Isaac Davis Sampson, b. 5 Feb. 1838, d. 29 March 1838.

1356. Frances Maria Sampson, b. 26 Sept. 1840, d. 18 Jan. 1841.

1357. Winslow Sampson, b. 26 Dec. 1843.

1358. Asaph Holmes Sampson, b. 4 Oct. 1845, d. 26 Aug. 1846.

1359. Martha Alice Sampson, b. 31 May 1849, d. 4 Aug. 1849.

Daniel W. Symmes (795) was born in Nov. 1820 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Selina A. Weston, daughter of Asa Weston, on 7 Feb. 1844 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. (R-59)
Children - Symmes

1360. Isaac Symmes, b. 1 Aug. 1844 (Kingston, MA).

CHILDREN OF LAZARUS SYMMES (473) AND MARY WESTON

Eliza Ann Symmes (803) was born 17 Jan. 1808. She married John H. Newman on 29 Sept. 1828 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He was born in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. (R-59)

Children - Newman

1361. J. Frank Newman

Washington Symmes (805) was born 29 Aug. 1816 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Juliette Jones. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1362. Mary Symmes, m. James Patterson.

1363. William Symmes

CHILDREN OF ZECHARIAH P. SYMMES (477)

Lewis Symmes (809) was born 17 April 1819, died in May 1893, and was buried 12 May 1893, all in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah P. Hood on 24 Nov. 1842. She was born 6 April 1819 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, and died 12 March 1886 in Beverly, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1364. Lewis Henry Symmes, b. 10 Sept. 1843 (Beverly, MA), d. 24 Feb. 1858 (Beverly, MA).

1365. William Albert Symmes, b. 15 March 1846 (Beverly, MA).


Children - Symmes

1367. Lucy Symmes, b. 6 June 1852.
Stephen Symmes (811) was born 20 March 1824, died 7 June 1891, and was buried 9 June 1891, all in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah D. Hildreth on 8 Jan. 1846 in Beverly, MA. She was born 21 Sept. 1827, and died 27 Aug. 1886 in Beverly, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1368. Freddie H. Symmes, b. 28 July 1869, d. 3 Aug. 1869.

Charles Symmes (812) was born 10 April 1827, died 27 March 1875, and was buried 27 March 1875, all in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He married Nancy Duffee, daughter of James Duffee, on 11 April 1850. She was born in 1828 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA, and died 5 March 1884. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1369. Mary A. Symmes, b. 30 May 1851 (Beverly, MA), m. ------ McManus, d. 25 April 1933 (Beverly, MA).


1371. James A. Symmes, b. 14 July 1855.

1372. Samuel A. Symmes, b. 27 Dec. 1858, d. 21 July 1917 (Beverly, MA).


1374. Henrietta Symmes, b. 14 June 1862.

Rufus William Symmes (816) was born 2 Dec. 1836 in Beverly, MA. He married Mary E. Page, daughter of William Page and Mary E. Anderson, on 27 Dec. 1865 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA. She was born in 1841 in Newburyport, MA. (R-59)

Children - Symmes

1375. Walter Symmes, b. 14 March 1870.

CHILDREN OF SARAH LIBBY (486) AND STEPHEN HANSON

Jacob Libby Hanson (830) was born about 1797 and died after 1851. He married Mary McNamara. She was born about 1800. (R-58)

Children - Hanson
1376. Mary Ann Hanson, b. Oct. 1825.

1377. George Hanson, b. 20 July 1827.

1378. James Hanson, b. 24 Feb. 1829 (Hanson Settlement).

1379. Eliza (or Elias) Hanson, b. 11 Oct. 1831.

1380. John Hanson, b. 6 Jan. 1833.

1381. Jacob Hanson, b. 31 Oct. 1836.

William Hanson (832) was born about 1805 and died 27 Dec. 1865, both in St. Stephen, NB, Charlotte Co., Canada. He married Susan Sanger on 18 Oct. 1827 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born about 1802, and died 13 May 1894 in St. Stephen, NB. All their children were born in St. Stephen. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

1382. Louisa Hanson, b.c. 1830.

1383. William Hanson, b.c. 1832.

1384. Mary Hanson, b.c. 1834.

1385. Martha Hanson, b.c. 1835.

+1386. Charles Frederick Hanson, b. 7 Sept. 1839, m. Lucinda Elvira Annas, 12 Aug. 1864, d. 9 May 1911.

1387. Clarisa Hanson, b. 1843.

1388. Sarah Bridges Hanson, b. 10 Feb. 1846.

1389. Hannah Roselia Hanson, b. 10 Aug. 1851.

CHILDREN OF JAMES LIBBY (488) AND LAVINIA STYLES

Jacob Libby (841) was born 2 Sept. 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1904 in Marysville, NB. He married Phebe Shaw Hanson (#852), daughter of William Hanson and Mary Simpson Libby. She was born 19 April 1818 in St. Stephen, NB. All their children were born in St. Stephen. (R-58)

Children - Libby

1390. Unity Libby, b. 4 Oct. 1846, d. 26 March 1847 (St. Stephen, NB).

1391. Lucilla Letitia Libby, b. 24 Feb. 1848, d. 5 July 1849 (St. Stephen, NB).
Clara Allen Libby, b. 18 March 1850, d. 7 Feb. 1937 (Fredericton, York Co., NB).

Howard Allison Libby, b. 4 June 1852, m. Nellie C. Bullock, d. 22 Sept. 1896 (Eureka, CA). She was b.c. 1855.

Georgianna Libby, b. 17 June 1854, m. William Spenser Inch, 30 Dec. 1895 (Marysville, NB), d. 21 Sept. 1909 (Vancouver, BC). He was b.c. 1855.

Freeman Hale Todd Libby, b. 5 Nov. 1856, m. Mary Elizabeth Wood, 4 Jan. 1888, d. 25 April 1926.

Judson Jacob Libby, b. 8 May 1859, m. Margaret J. Moore, 28 Nov. 1889, d. 30 Nov. 1941.


Robert Webb Libby (848) was born 21 May 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1897. He married Catherine Ellen Hatch on 8 April 1852 in St. Patrick, NB. She was born about 1835 and died 8 July 1915. All their children were born in St. Stephen, NB. (R-58)

Children - Libby

Styles Libby, b. 7 March 1853, d. 1 Jan. 1857 (St. Stephen, NB).


Christiana Libby, b. 13 Aug. 1859.

Lillian M. Libby, b. 1 Sept. 1865, m. Newell Crosby Wormell. He was b.c. 1860.

Robert A. Libby, b. 8 July 1870.

CHILDREN OF MARY S. LIBBY (490) AND WILLIAM HANSON

John D. Hanson (855) was born 30 Oct. 1826 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 2 Jan. 1892 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Susan A. Tourtillot. She was born in 1826. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

Ida May Hanson, b. 13 Nov. 1870 (Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB), d. 25 Dec. 1936 (Nashua, NH).

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS LIVERMORE (500) AND MARY LACKEY

Josephus L. (Lutherin?) Livermore (863) was born 18 Nov. 1811 in Spencer, MA, and died 6 May 1881. He first married Hephzibah A. Foster, daughter of Abijah Foster and Fanny Rogers. She was born 28 Jan.
1814 in Foster's Hollow, Owego, Tioga Co., NY, and died 10 Oct. 1866. They both died at P.O. Augusta, Bridge Creek Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, and were buried in Thompson Valley Cem. in Otter Creek Twp. between Augusta and Osseo, WI. Josephus secondly married Jane Starin Hall.

Sources include The Livermore Family in America by Walter Eliot Thwing, The Ancestry and Descendants of David Foster, Sr., 1758-1821 by Mary Foster Sullivan, pp. 488-489, History of New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 1735-1914, and family records, censuses, and obituaries. (R-48)

Children - Livermore

+1404. Josephus Foster Livermore, b. 2 April 1839, m. Elizabeth Evelyn Campbell, d. 25 Aug. 1891.

1405. Delphena Frances Livermore, b. 10 June 1841, m. Peter Henry O’Brian, Nov. 1858, d. 4 March 1923.

1406. Erastus Phineas Livermore, b. 11 Dec. 1842, m. Mary Adele Travis, 26 Oct. 1866, d. 22 Feb. 1921.

1407. Mary L. Livermore, b. 9 May 1845, m. William Gorton.

1408. George H. Livermore, b. 10 Jan. 1848, m. Mary Van Curran (?), d. 8 Nov. 1879.

1409. Ivory H. Livermore, b. 23 April 1849, m. Manila Laura Pettibone, d. 6 Jan. 1931.

1410. Charles S. Livermore, b. 1 Sept. 1851, m. Alice Button, d. 21 March 1896.

1411. Martha L. Livermore, b. 21 Sept. 1853, d. 30 April 1859.

1412. Abijah G. Livermore, b. 15 April 1855.

1413. Ephraim Willard Livermore, b. 3 April 1857 (Augusta, Bridge Creek Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI), m. Anna Ketchum, 2 Dec. 1882, d. 18 July 1918 (?).

CHILDREN OF MICAH GRAVES (505) AND THANKFUL FORRISTAL

Luke Graves (869) was born 9 May 1814 in MA, and died July 1883 in Tyendinaga Twp., Hastings Co., Ontario, Canada. He married Antha Ribey on 30 March 1839 in Picton, Prince Edward Co., ON, Canada. She was born in 1820 in MA, and died 25 July 1899 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON. All their children were born in Tyendinaga Twp., Hastings Co., Ontario, Canada, with the possible exception of Marinus, who was listed as born in Upper Canada. (R-60, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1414. Olive Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1841, m. James Ernest Hawley, 4 Aug. 1867, d. 31 July 1907.


+1416. Samuel Graves, b. 18 April 1845, m. Mary Ellen Johnson, d. 19 June 1912.
George Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1847, m. Mary Eliza ------, d. 11 April 1921.

Mary A. Graves, b.c. 1847, m(1) Lester Spooner, m(2) William Andrew Hawley, 19 Nov. 1866.

Marinus Luke Graves, b. 31 May 1851, m(1) Rhoda C. ------, m(2) Meliza ------.

Henry Graves, b. 1855, d. 20 Feb. 1905 (Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON).

James Graves, b. 1857, d. 1861 (Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON).

John Wesley Graves, b. 27 March 1858, m. Eliza Jane Demill, 1 Aug. 1878, d. 18 Nov. 1917.

Irvine Manley Graves, b. 1863, m. Edith ------. She was b. 1865, and d. 19 April 1897 in Belleville, Hastings Co., ON.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (513) AND LUCY WHEELER

Lucy Graves (879) was born 5 Aug. 1780 and died 21 July 1859. She married Frederick Locke of Charlestown, NH on 5 July 1805. He was born 6 June 1757 at Westboro, MA, and died 19 Jan. 1834. He was in the Rev. War. (R-53)

Children - Locke

Frederick Locke, b. 9 May 1807, m(1) Celia Meachem, m(2) Cecelia St. Georges, m(3) Frances J. Phillips, d. 12 Feb. 1870.

William G. Locke, b. 26 Oct. 1808, m. Louisa Williams, d. after 1870.

Catherine J. Locke, b. 28 Feb. 1810, d. 9 Dec. 1813.

Lucy G. Locke, b. 2 May 1811, m. Ephraim C. Hull.

Anna F. Locke, b. 30 March 1813, m(1) Thaddeus Graves, m(2) Philbrick Curtice, d. 1883.

Sarah F. Locke, b. 6 April 1815, m. Eliphalet Belcher.

John H. Locke, b. 31 March 1817, m. Lydia D. Wilkins, d. after 1860.

Rachel W. Locke, b. 24 April 1819, m. William Henry Richards.

Mary J. Locke, b. 7 June 1821, m. Joel Ward, d. 1892.

Benjamin Franklin Locke, b. 12 Nov. 1823, m. Sophronia Shaw.

Catharine Graves (881) was born 29 Sept. 1784 and died 21 Jan. 1865, both in Washington, NH. She married, as his second wife, Moses Jones, of Hillsborough, NH, son of Solomon Jones and Beulah Stratton,
on 9 Feb. 1802 in Hillsborough, NH. He was born 20 June 1764 in Weston, MA, and died 7 May 1840 in Washington, NH. They were both buried in East Washington Cem. He first married Hepzibah Dilloway, by whom he had 6 children. (R-13)

Children - Jones


William Graves (882) was born 26 Oct. 1786, and died 7 Dec. 1857 at the old homestead, both in East Washington, N.H. He married Sarah Corey of Brookline, Mass. on 26 Dec. 1815. She was born 8 April 1786. His active life was spent in Boston, Mass., where he was extensively engaged in the flour trade, and in many financial institutions. His last days were spent at the old homestead in East Washington. All their children were born in Boston. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1435. William E. Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1816, m(1) Catherine Willey, 2 Nov. 1838, m(2) Josephine Dana.
+1437. Howard Malcolm Graves, b. 1827, m. Sarah Griggs Dean, 8 Jan. 1851, d. 1 Jan. 1866.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GRAVES (515) AND MARY MANN

Thaddeus Graves, Jr. (897) was born 14 Dec. 1798 and died 20 March 1848, both in Washington, N.H. He married Ann F. Locke, daughter of Frederick Locke and Lucy Graves of Charlestown, N.H., on 9 May 1833. She was born 30 March 1813. They spent most of their married life in Washington, where all their children were born. After he died, his widow secondly married Philbrick Curtice. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1440. Thaddeus M. Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1838, m. Almira Belcher.
1441. Mary A. Graves, b. 1 July 1840, d. 23 Sept. 1861 (Nashua, N.H.).
+1442. William H. Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1842, m. Mary F. Trow, 20 Feb. 1865.
1443. Martha J. Graves, b. 22 March 1847, m. Henry Lund, 8 Aug. 1864. Lived in Bridgeport, Conn.
William Graves (899) was born 31 May 1802 and died 19 (or 18) Sept. 1856, both in Washington, N.H. He married Mary E. Davis, daughter of Edmund Davis and Mary E. Graves (daughter of Deacon William Graves, #513), on 22 May 1844. They lived in Washington, N.H. Mary was born 5 June 1819 and died 21 Nov. 1886. (R-55, R-203)

Children - Graves

1444. Abby Sarah (or Sarah Abby) Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1845, d. 20 July (or June) 1866.


+1447. Catherine Stuart Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1851, m. Royal Cheney, 8 Dec. 1872, d. 13 May 1888.

1448. Eliza Ann Graves, b. 31 May 1856, d. 3 Sept. 1856.

Moses J. Graves (900) was born in 1803 in Washington, N.H., and died 4 Feb. 1863 in Worcester, Mass., at age 59 years, 10 months. He married Serepta ------. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1449. Charles W. Graves, d. 31 March 1844, aged 1-1/2 years.

1450. Ellen Maria Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1844, d. 26 Sept. 1849.

1451. Franklin Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1846.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GRAVES (518) AND ANN BELTY

Harley Hollister Graves (907) was born 12 Aug. 1792 in Williston, Vt., and died 4 Nov. 1864 in Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich. He married Edith Kimball, daughter of Charles Kimball and Edith Chase, on 16 March 1813. She was born 28 Sept. 1794 in Townshend, Vt., and died 11 March 1882. She was an aunt of Hon. Russell S. Taft, Supreme Court Judge. They moved to Penfield, N.Y. in the summer of 1815, and lived there until March 1833, when they moved to Michigan and lived in St. Clair and Livingston counties. Their first child was born in Richmond, Vt., and the others in Penfield, N.Y. (R-203)

Children - Graves


+1453. Charles Kimball Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1815, m. Hannah B. Mapes, 9 Sept. 1837.

1454. Mary Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1817, m. Portus Brown, 13 Dec. 1841 (Hartland, Mich.).

+1455. William Graves, b. 27 May 1820, m. Eliza J. Haines, 17 Nov. 1840.
1456. Rhoda Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1824, m(1) William Alverson, m(2) Moses P. Marble, 5 March 1871.

Aurilla Graves (909) was born 10 July 1801 in VT, and died 1 July 1886 in Lorain Co., OH. She married Eli Ward, son of Amos Ward and Bethiah Washburn, on 10 June 1822. He was born 30 April 1802 in MA, and died 18 Aug. 1860 in Lorain Co., OH. They were both buried in Huntington, Lorain Co., OH. Their first 7 children were born in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, and the others in Lorain Co., OH. (R-2)

Children - Ward

1457. Ira Ward, b. 25 Dec. 1826, m. Martha Shephard, 4 April 1855, d. 21 Nov. 1894.


1459. Isaac Ward, b. 15 Nov. 1829, d. 21 Oct. 1870 (killed by fall from a tree).

1460. Lucy Minerva Ward, b. 10 Sept. 1831, m. Mayer Sellon, 5 Dec. 1847, d. 9 June 1852.

1461. Marvin Ward, b. 17 Aug. 1833, m(1) Mary Morrow, 8 April 1856, m(2) Barbara Bost, 25 March 1874, m(3) Jane Babcock, 15 Aug. 1889, d. 17 Dec. 1891.


1463. Samuel Ward, b. 20 Oct. 1835, m. Loisa Converse, 4 June 1858.


1466. Sarah Ward, b. 2 March 1842, m. George Altman, 13 June 1861.

1467. Eli Ward, b. 22 April 1844.


Thaddeus Graves, Jr. (911) was born 22 Feb. 1804 and died 2 June 1872. He married Lucy Ellis. She was born 28 Oct. 1801 and died 8 March 1870. They lived in Wolcott, Vt. (R-203)

Children - Graves


1470. Amy Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1835, d. 13 Oct. 1837.

+1471. Thaddeus Orlando Graves, b. 22 July 1837, m(1) Jane Whitney, 8 March 1859, m(2) Jane V. Guyer, d. 6 April 1882.


1474. Harley Graves, b. 10 April 1843, m. Anna Todd, d. in Barton, Vt. Lived in Barton. No children.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (530) AND ANN TAYLOR

Anne (“Nancy”) Graves (919) was born 17 April 1788 in Vernon, Oneida Co., NY. She married Grove Lawrence, third child of Ariel Lawrence and Lucy Wilcox, in 1805. He was born in 1769 in Norfolk, CT, and died in 1805. He had first married Elizabeth Robbins, and apparently had 7 children by her.

According to family tradition, the only child of Nancy and Grove Lawrence was adopted at the age of 4 by Grove’s sister Susan Pettibone and her husband Augustus. However, the son’s name was never changed. Apparently the son was born after his father died, and Nancy either couldn’t raise him alone or she may have remarried. (R-50)

Children - Lawrence


CHILDREN OF MARY PIERCE (538) AND EDWARD ELLISON

Nahum Ellison (955) was born 14 May 1797 in Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA (VR, p. 39), and died 11 Feb. 1865 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT (VR). He married Laura Clark on 13 March 1823 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT (VR). She was born about 1799, and died 27 Aug. 1868 in Olneyville, RI. Their first 4 children were born in Chester, VT, and the last 4 in Ludlow, VT (shown in the 1850 Ludlow census), all births listed in the VT vital records. (R-21)

Children - Ellison

1476. Lura Ellison, b. 29 Dec. 1823, m. Lysander Whitcomb, 9 Jan. 1844 (Ludlow, VT; VR, by Joseph Hemphill, minister), d. after 1844. Lived in Ludlow, VT.

1477. Nahum Ellison, b. 2 May 1826.

1478. Eliza Ellison, b. 15 Nov. 1828, m. Anthony Sylvester, 1 July 1858 (Baptist Church, Weston, Windsor Co., VT; VR, by I. H. Wood, Baptist minister).

1479. Lowell Ellison, b. 6 Jan. 1833, m. Isabel Gould.

1480. Maria Ellison, b. 28 Feb. 1835, d. 6 June 1853 (Ludlow, VT). Bur. Ludlow Cem., Ludlow, VT.

1481. Willard Ellison, b. 13 March 1839.


Adolphus Ellison (956) was born 1 Nov. 1798 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT, and died 6 June 1874 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Rebecca Bemis, daughter of Reuben Bemis and Lois Spencer, on 29 Dec. 1825 in Chester, VT. She was born 18 Feb. 1801 in Baltimore, Windsor Co., VT, died 16 Sept. 1855 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, and was buried in Plymouth Notch, Plymouth, Windsor Co., VT. Their first child was born in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, and all the others in Chester, VT, all births listed in the VT vital records. He was living in Plymouth, VT in 1850 when the census listed him, his wife, and their last 4 children. (R-21)

Children - Ellison

1484. Reuben Bemis Ellison, b. 21 March 1826, m. Julia A. Jones, 6 March 1860 (Portland, Middlesex Co., CT), d. 1899 (Portland, CT).


1487. James Lincoln Ellison, b. 2 Jan. 1835, d. 11 Feb. 1895 (Bridgewater, Windsor Co., VT; VR, laborer, heart disease, ae 61). Probably either this birthdate or that of the next child is wrong, since they are too close together.

1488. Gilbert Seymour Ellison, b. 13 April 1835, m. Marion Dunbar, 18 Sept. 1861 (Bridgewater, VT), d. 13 May 1896 (Hartland, Windsor Co., VT).


1490. Lucy Ellison, b. 27 Sept. 1843, never married, d. 18 Jan. 1927 (Portland, Multnomah Co., OR).

Josiah Ellison (957) was born 5 Nov. 1800 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT, and died 14 Oct. 1872 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA. He married Eliza Ann Lund, daughter of David Lund, on 6 Jan. 1831 in Boston, MA. She was born 2 Oct. 1805 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 16 March 1863 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH. All their children were born in Chester, VT. The 1850 Chester census listed her, his wife, and their last 5 children. See also Middlesex Co., MA Families, vol. 3, by William R. Cutter, 1908, p. 1271. (R-21)

Children - Ellison
1491. George Pierce Ellison, b. 28 Oct. 1831, m. Mary Ann Isham, 31 May 1854 (Chester, VT; VR, by Richard M. Ely, minister), d. 19 March 1906 (Holyoke, MA).

1492. Henry Malcolm Ellison, b. 17 April 1834, m. Harriet Harlow, 23 Nov. 1859, d. 27 Dec. 1898 (Belmont, MA).

1493. Sarah Ellison, b. 24 Feb. 1836, d. 29 Feb. 1836 (Chester, VT).

1494. Charles Delano Ellison, b. 13 May 1837, m. Maryette Lynds, 25 July 1861 (Springfield, VT).

1495. Albert C. Ellison, b. 17 July 1841, m. Lucinda A. Lynds, 13 Feb. 1864 (Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT), d. 4 April 1892.


Lucy Ellison (959) was born 18 Dec. 1802 and died 11 June 1875, both in Chester, VT. She was a twin of her sister Ruth. She married James Paine, son of Charles Paine (Rev. War soldier) and Sarah ("Sally") Ellison, on 12 April 1827. James and Lucy were probably second cousins. He was born 9 Aug. 1797 and died 13 May 1871, both in Chester, VT. They were both buried in Pine Grove Cem., North Springfield, VT.

James was a farmer. He purchased land from Joshua Cook, Jr. for $700 on 16 Nov. 1826. This land was near that of John Ellison, Jr., and his father. In 1863 he purchased a farm from the estate of Nancy Martin for $200. This farm was located on the Gassett Station road to Springfield near the Springfield town line.

All their children were born in Chester, VT. (R-21)

Children - Paine


+1500. Willard A. Paine, b. 14 May 1840, m. Laura Ellen Spencer, 27 July 1869, d. 2 Feb. 1880.

John Cook Ellison (960) was born 9 Jan. 1806 in Chester, VT, and died 11 Jan. 1879 in North Chester, VT. He married Persis Warren Whitman, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Whitman, on 12 June 1834 in Chester, VT. She was born 8 Oct. 1810 and died 12 Sept. 1862, both in Chester, VT. The 1850 Chester census listed him, his wife, and the 2 children then living. (R-21)
Children - Ellison

1501.  Adeline (or Adalaide) P. Ellison, b.c. 1839, m. Joseph Piper, 9 Jan. 1866 (Baptist Church, Chester, VT), d. after 1866.  Lived in Chester, VT.  She was listed as a teacher in the 1860 census.

1502.  Marion A. Ellison, b.c. 1846, d. after 1879.  Lived in Chester, VT.

1503.  Frank N. Ellison, b.c. 1847 (Chester, VT), d. 21 Feb. 1849 (Chester, VT).

1504.  Alice M. Ellison, b.c. 1852 (Chester, VT), d. 9 Aug. 1891 (Rutland, Rutland Co., VT).

Mary Pierce Ellison (961) was born 6 April 1808 in Chester, VT, and died 11 Jan. 1891 in Putney, Windham Co., VT.  She married Bela Gassett, son of Darius and Hannah Gassett, on 11 Feb. 1835 in Cavendish, Windsor Co., VT.  He was born 9 March 1808 in Andover, Windsor Co., VT, and died in 1889.  They were both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Putney, VT.  Both their children were born in Andover, VT, and were buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Putney.  They may have had more than the 2 sons listed below.  (R-21)

Children - Gassett

1505.  Elmer Oscar Gassett, b. 26 Oct. 1838, m. Lucy Lovejoy, 24 May 1864 (Putney, VT).


Joseph Ellison (964) was born 28 July 1813 in Chester, VT, and died 16 June 1880 in Ludlow, VT.  He was living with his daughter Hannah Strong in the 1880 Ludlow census.  He married Lovina Gassett, daughter of Darius and Hannah Gassett, on 2 Sept. 1840 in Andover, Windsor Co., VT.  She was born 7 Oct. 1817 in Andover, VT, and died 1 Feb. 1880 in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT.  The 1870 census listed him, his wife, and the following children (excluding Hannah and Joseph, who had probably married and moved out by then).  (R-21)

Children - Ellison

1507.  Joseph Asaph Ellison, b.c. 1843 (Cavendish, Windsor Co., VT), m. Louisa E. Wilder, 19 April 1864 (Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT).

1508.  Lowell G. Ellison, b.c. 1845 (VT), d. after 1860.  Lived in Andover, VT.

1509.  Hannah M. Ellison, b.c. 1847 (Reading, Windsor Co., VT), m. Dana J. Strong, 10 Dec. 1868 (Chester, VT), d. after 1880.  Lived in Ludlow, VT.

1510.  Angellette Ellison, b.c. 1849 (Reading, VT), d. after 1860.  Lived in Andover, VT.

1511.  Darwin O. Ellison, b. 21 July 1851 (Reading, VT), d. 28 June 1863 (Ludlow, VT).  Bur. Brookside Cem., Chester, VT.

1512.  Ella M. Ellison, b.c. 1853 (Cavendish, VT), m. Alonzo L. Saxton, 7 Dec. 1872 (West Windsor, Windsor Co., VT), d. after 1872.  Lived in West Windsor, VT.
Edwin W. Ellison, b.c. 1856 (Andover, VT), m. Emily E. Pratt, 12 June 1879 (Chester, VT), d. after 1879. Lived in Chester, VT.

Lizzie A. Ellison, b.c. 1858 (Andover, VT), d. after 1870. Lived in Weathersfield, VT.

Elmira Ellison (965) was born 6 Sept. 1816 and died 18 Jan. 1891, both in Chester, Windsor Co., VT, and was buried in Brookside Cem., Chester, VT (as were her husband and her daughter Marcia). She married Willard Bailey, son of Jacob Bailey and Lucy Puffer. He was born 19 Dec. 1821 in VT, and died 26 Oct. 1907. The 1860 Chester census listed her, her husband, and the following children. Both their children were born in Andover, Windsor Co., VT, and were teachers. (R-21)

Children - Bailey

1515. Ellen E. Bailey, b.c. 1849-50, m. ------ Davis, d. after 1891.

1516. Marcia J. Bailey, b. 28 Aug. 1851, d. 13 March 1912 (Rutland Hosp., Rutland, Rutland Co., VT). Bur. 15 March 1912, Brookside Cem., Chester, VT.

CHILDREN OF LEBBEUS GRAVES (540) AND LUCY MAY

Lucy M. Graves (968) was born 17 Feb. 1792 in NY, and died 17 Feb. 1880 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., MI. She married Calvin Davis on 5 Feb. 1810 at the home of Lebbeus Graves, LeRoy, Genesee Co., NY. Calvin was born 28 Feb. 1787 in CT, and died 15 March 1871 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., MI. He served in the War of 1812. His widow applied for a pension. They were both buried in Lakeville Cem., Oakland Co., MI. (More information on this family and descendants has been gathered by Mrs. Barbara Stafford, 4150 Lake George Rd., Leonard, MI 48367. Her husband is a descendant.) (R-47)

Children - Davis

1517. Leonard Davis

1518. Philander Davis, b. 1718.

1519. Emaline Davis

1520. James Davis

1521. Asher Davis

1522. Mary E. Davis

1523. Jennette L. Davis

1524. Francis L. Davis

1525. Adeline Davis
Clarinda Graves (969) was born 8 March 1797 in Granville, Washington Co., NY, and died 26 Oct. 1872 in Panaca, Lincoln Co., NV. She married Daniel Stanton, son of Amos Stanton and Elizabeth Patten, on 16 March 1816. He was born 28 May 1797 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 9 Oct. 1872 in Panaca, Lincoln Co., NV. They had 7 children. (R-3, R-47)

Children - Stanton

+1527. Lucy Celeste Stanton, b. 8 Dec. 1816, m. Oliver Harmon Bassett, d. 4 March 1878.

Amos Graves (970) was born 21 Oct. 1800 in NY, and died 2 (or 17) Jan. 1837 in MI, probably in Oakland Co. He married Betsey Martin, daughter of John Martin and Dorcas Fuller, on 31 Jan. 1820. She was born 12 (or 14) Dec. 1799 in NY, and died 30 May 1880 in Richmond, Macomb Co., MI. They were both buried in Clifton Cem., Washington Twp., Macomb Co., MI. She secondly married William F. Fenner on 26 Feb. 1839.

According to the History of Macomb Co., Amos Graves came to Michigan in 1832. He farmed in Washington, Macomb Co., MI for 4 years. In late 1835 or 1836 he bought a hotel and sold liquor in Mt. Clemens for three months. Then he ran a temperance hour for a while. He then farmed in Oakland Co. until his death. His probate record lists his children as Betsey, Champion, Celenda, and Amos. Probate record 181, Betsey Graves as principal, 4 Feb. 1837, gave ages of children: Dorcas, 17; Lucy, 15; and the following minors under 14: Betsey, 12; Champion, 8; Celenda, 4; and Amos, 2; Edward was not born until a month later.

The 1850 census of Washington, MI lists William and Betsey Fenner (widow of Amos), ages 48 and 50, with the following other persons: Amanda Fenner, 18; Susan Fenner, 16, both born in NY.

In the next dwelling lived (with age and birth place): Champion Graves, 21, NY; Alphous Fenner, 15, NY; Salinda Graves, 18, MI; Amos Graves, 15, MI; Edward Graves, 14, MI; Ema Graves, 9, MI; William Fenner, 8, MI; Frank Fenner, 2, MI. (R-46, R-47)

Children - Graves

1528. Dorcas Graves, b.c. 1820, m. ------ Chase (perhaps John Chase), d. April 1838.

1529. Lucy Graves, b.c. 1822, m. ------ Spencer, d. 4 Oct. 1912.


1533. Joseph M. Graves

Amos Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1835, m. Lucy A. Townsend, d. 10 Feb. 1905.

Edward M. Graves, b.c. 1836, d. 1 March 1926 (Erie, PA).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (541)

Laura Graves (977) was born 27 Aug. 1803 and died 24 Dec. 1886. She married John Milton Chatfield, son of William C. Chatfield and Susannah Coy, on 16 Jan. 1822. He was born about 1803. (R-65)

Children - Chatfield

Albert L. Chatfield, b.c. 1824, m(1) Ann Bell, 1849, m(2) Annette Case, 1854.

Arden Chatfield, b.c. 1827.

Robert Emmett Chatfield, b.c. 1829, m(1) Julia B. Perkins, m(2) Hattie M. Butler, 1877.

Dillon Chatfield, b.c. 1832.

William G. Chatfield, b.c. 1836.

Salmon Graves (978) was born 5 Jan. 1806 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 11 Dec. 1895 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Julia E. Austin, daughter of Perrigo Austin and Sarah Grey, on 13 Jan. 1828 in Marcellus, NY. She was born 22 May 1808 in Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., NY, and died 8 (or 3) Dec. 1854 in Marcellus, NY. They lived in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, where all their children were born. (R-65, R-203)

Children - Graves


Juliette Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1830, m. John McNamara, 5 Nov. 1856, d. 8 Dec. 1876 (Skaneateles, NY). He was b. 24 June 1830 and d. 30 Nov. 1907, son of Patrick McNamara and Julia St. Ledger.

Austin Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1832, m. Jane E. Elbridge, 31 Dec. 1851, d. 8 Aug. 1913.

Sarah Maria Graves, b. 19 June 1834, m. John McNamara, 8 Jan. 1880, d. 18 Aug. 1926 (Essex, Chittenden Co., CT).

William Niles Graves, b. 8 Jan. 1836, m. Sarah M. Scott, 22 March 1860, d. 25 June 1908.

1548.  James Montgomery Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1840, m. Frances J. Richmond, 10 Jan. 1866, d. 15 Feb. 1890 (Little Rock, AR).

1549.  Maie Louise Graves, b. 1 April 1843, m. Moses E. Sarr, 5 Nov. 1866, d. 5 Nov. 1922 (Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY). He was son of William Sarr and Sarah Van Wagoner of Marcellus, N.Y. He served two years in the 12th Regt., N.Y. Vols., in the Civil War, and d. 17 May 1910.

1550.  Mary Arabella Graves, b. 28 July 1845, m. Danford J. Eighson, 27 Jan. 1864, d. 28 June 1897 (Watertown, NY).

1551.  Inez Amanda Graves, b. 8 July 1847, m. John Bright, 17 Jan. 1869, d. 27 June 1931 (Chicago, Cook Co., IL).


Alvah Graves (979) was born 26 Feb. 1809 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 23 March 1886 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Polly Grey Austin, daughter of Perrigo Austin and Sarah Grey, on 21 June 1832 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. She was born 22 Feb. 1814 in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY, and died 28 June 1873 in Chautauqua, NY. All their children were probably born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY, although it is possible that the first, fourth, and the last 2 children were born in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-65, R-203)

Children - Graves

1553.  infant, b. 9 Aug. 1833, d. 10 Aug. 1833.

1554.  Esther Graves, b. 6 March 1835, d. 27 April 1862 (Camillus, NY).


1557.  Edward Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1843, d. 20 Nov. 1843 (Camillus, NY).

1558.  Elnora Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1845, d. 7 April 1871 (Camillus, NY).

1559.  Amelia J. Graves, b. 22 March 1848, m. Grove S. Steele, 15 April 1868 (Rome, NY), d. 30 July 1886 (Marcellus, NY). She graduated from Monroe Collegiate Institute. He was b. 29 Jan. 1845, d. 4 Nov. 1904, son of Henry Steele and Melissa Pierce of Marcellus, N.Y.

1560.  Frank M. Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1850, m. Mrs. Clara C. Rhodes, 21 Feb. 1883, d. 7 Nov. 1911 (Marcellus, NY). She was widow of Willet Rhodes of Camillus, N.Y.

1561.  Harriet Cordelia (“Hattie”) Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1856 (Marcellus, NY), m. William Henry Scantling, 25 Dec. 1882, d. 11 April 1888 (Warsaw, IN). He was b. 15 April 1855, d. 28 March 1908, son of William Columbia Scantling and Catherine S. Wilvart.
Nelson Alonzo Graves (981) was born 17 July 1813 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 12 Nov. 1880 in Beloit, WI. He married Almira Dodge, daughter of Seymour (or Seymore) Dodge and Sarah North, on 14 April 1834 in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., OH. She was born about 1817 in Marcellus, NY, and died in Beloit, WI. The 1850 census for Auburn, Geauga Co., OH, listed Alonzo Graves, 39, NY, wife Almira, 38, NY, son Alson (misspelling of Alson), 15, OH, and 6 other children, William, 10, Oliver, 8, Florida, 6, Alanson, 5, Truman, 3, and M. A., 2 months, all born in OH. The 1860 census for Beloit, Rock Co., WI listed Nelson, 50, Elvira, 45, William, 20, Norval, 18, Oliver, 17, Luman, 14, Almerion, 12, Mary A., 10, and Sophia, 8. All their children were born in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., OH. (R-65, R-69, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1562. Alonzo P. Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1835, m. Sylvia C. Dudley, 4 July 1856, d. 13 Dec. 1913.


1564. Francis Norval Graves, b.c. 1842, m. Ruth Rogers, 19 March 1895.

+1565. Oliver Graves, b.c. 1843, m. Nettie -----, c. 1868.

1566. Florida (or Luman) Graves, b.c. 1844.

1567. Alanson (or Almerion) Graves, b.c. 1845.


1569. Mary Ann Graves, b.c. 1850, m. Austin A. Wessel, 10 April 1870.

1570. Sophia Graves, b.c. 1852.

Dan Graves (984) was born 11 April 1821 and died 1 Nov. 1864. He married Louisa Luddington on 1 Jan. 1850. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1571. Phillip Ellsworth Graves

CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (553) AND BETSY HEWLETT

David Graves, Jr. (994) was born in 1835 and died in 1912. He married Mary Jane Elkins. She was born in 1843 and died 31 Jan. 1891. He served in the Civil War in the 115th Infantry, NY, going in as a sergeant and becoming a captain. (R-32)

Children - Graves

1572. David Graves, b.c. 1857, married 3 times, d. 1934 (at age 77, NY City, NY). He was a comedian, and married 3 of his leading ladies. 2 children: Harold and one other.
1573. Ella Graves, b. 1865, m. Thomas Francis Hayden, 1880, d. 21 June 1907.

1574. Willie Graves, died at age 1 yr., 2 months. Bur. Bartlett Cem., Killingly, CT.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GRAVES (559) AND JOHN PIERCE

John Pierce (995) was born 21 June 1799 in Gardner, MA, and died 4 April 1896 in Littleton, NH. He first married Sarah Oakes on 1 June 1824 at Littleton, NH. She died. He secondly married Rebecca Cushman on 3 June 1829, probably at Bethlehem, NH. (R-22)

Children - Pierce, by Sarah Oakes

1575. John Pierce

1576. Edward Pierce

1577. Sally Pierce

Children - Pierce, by Rebecca Cushman

1578. Sarah Oakes Pierce, m. ------ Sawyer.

+1579. Eliza Judevine Pierce, b. 8 Nov. 1831, m. Horace Jones Woodward, Spring 1856, d. 27 Jan. 1913.

1580. Rebecca A. Pierce

1581. Mary Elizabeth Pierce

1582. Franklin H. Pierce

CHILDREN OF ASA GRAVES (566) AND SARAH LAWRENCE

John Jackson Graves (1006) was born 1 May 1812 in West Groton, MA, and died 21 June 1871. He married Lucy Pollard, daughter of Jacob and Betsey Pollard, on 27 (or 26) Nov. 1834. She died 18 Aug. 1893. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1583. Stewart P. Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1836, never married, d. 21 Aug. 1863.

1584. George S. Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1840, m. Anne Tilison, 20 June 1866, d. 29 Nov. 1889. She was widow of John M. Hollingsworth.


1587. Charles E. Graves, b. 14 March 1843, d. 25 June 1853.


1589. Samuel L. Graves, b. 18 July 1847, m. Mary E. Lane, 5 Dec. 1878. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1870, and was Mayor of the City of Fitchburg, Mass. in 1890.


1592. John Edwin Graves, b. 16 July 1855. Lived in Boston, MA.

Asa Sumner Graves (1008) was born 2 April 1819 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. He first married Henrietta Whitney (or Whitley?) of Pepperell, MA on 3 June (or 10 April) 1847 in Groton, MA. She died 10 April 1858. He secondly married Mary Hosmer Lowell on 14 June 1860. She died 23 Feb. 1897. He lived in Ayer, MA. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Henrietta Whitney


1594. Ellen Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1855.

Children - Graves, by Mary H. Lowell

1595. Charles Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1863, d. 30 July 1864.

1596. Susan Graves, b. 15 May 1864, m. Arthur Chapin Tuttle, 17 Jan. 1882.

1597. Elizabeth Graves, b. 26 July 1868, m(1) George Tuttle, 4 Oct. 1890, m(2) Fred B. Phelps.

1598. Fred Graves, b. 20 March 1870.

1599. Mabel Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1875, m. Fred C. Tuttle, 14 Dec. 1893.

CHILDREN OF EZRA GRAVES (567) AND SARAH REED

John Reed Graves (1013) was born 5 July 1820 in Groton, MA, died 1 Aug. 1872 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL, and was buried in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. He was a farmer. He married Maria Louisa Ford on 17 Dec. 1844 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH. She was born 28 Feb. 1828 in Dresden, OH, died 5 June 1882 in Peoria, IL, and was buried in Peoria. She was called Louisa (pronounced Loowissee). (R-14)

Children - Graves
Laura Maria Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1846 (Dresden, OH), m. Harvey Redrick McGarrah, 31 Oct. 1869 (Sparland, IL), d. 18 Feb. 1908.

Lunette Clara Graves, b. 5 June 1848, m. Hugh Joseph Martin, 2 Nov. 1869, d. 1917.

Sarah Willemina ("Mina") Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1851 (Dresden, OH), d. 16 Aug. 1924 (Peoria, IL).

Ezra James Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1853, m. May Jenette Henry, 28 July 1890, d. 26 April 1940.

George Elmer Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1855 (Stubentown, Marshall Co., IL), d. 8 March 1943 (Peoria, IL).


Mary Della Graves, b. 20 May 1860, d. 11 March 1861.

Charles Curtis Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1862, m. Lucile Grace Walls, 6 July 1916, d. 18 March 1940.


Ezra Curtis Graves (1016) was born 28 Sept. 1826 (or March 1825) in Groton, Mass., and died in the battle of Antietam 17 Sept. 1862. He married Julia A. Brown, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Brown of Plainfield, Conn., on 19 Jan. 1848. She was born 10 April 1830. (R-203)

Children - Graves

William Curtis Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1848, m. Amy Brown.

Eland G. Graves

Nathan L. Graves, b. 1857, m. Clara G. Gee, 1882.

Herbert R. Graves, b. 15 April 1861, m. Nellie Johnston.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GRAVES (570) AND SAMUEL YOUNG

Orange Young (1021) was born 2 Aug. 1806, and died 24 Dec. 1886 at age 80. He first married Lavina Baker, daughter of Martin Baker. She died 21 May 1846 at age 33. He secondly married widow Mary Thompson, daughter of Luther Sawin, on 4 Feb. 1847. She died 4 March 1858 at age 52. He thirdly married widow Mary A. Chapin of Groton, Mass. in Oct. 1858. She died 17 Dec. 1876. His fourth and last wife was Fidelia (Whitney) Sawin, widow of Aaron Sawin. She was still living in 1893 with her son on the old Jonathan Graves farm. All three of Orange Young's children were by his first wife. (See p. 953.) (R-201)

Children - Young
1613. Rufus Young, b. 1832 (?), m. Climelia Sawin, d. before 1893. Lived in Groton, Mass. 6 children.

1614. Lucy M. Young, b. 1833 (?), m. George S. Cheever. Lived in California (?). 2 children.

1615. Edward O. Young, b. 1 June 1844, d. May 1864 (in the Civil War).

CHILDREN OF MICAH GRAVES (572) AND AZUBAH HAGAR

Charles (“Charlie”) Newton Graves (1029) was born 28 April 1809 and died 29 Dec. 1885, both in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA. He was remembered as Charles Nathan Graves by some descendants. He first married Louisa (or Laura) Arbuckle in MA. She was born about 1815 in VT. She was said to be of Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry (by R-62). He married second Cynthia W. Jenks on 26 March 1866 in Leroy, Dodge Co., WI. R-203 wrote: They moved west for a time, but apparently returned. They were listed in the 1860 census for Dodge Co., WI. Their first 5 children were born in MA, the next 6 in NY, and the last in WI, so they apparently moved to NY about 1847-48, and to WI about 1855-58.

It is believed that there was a total of 15 children, including 4 sets of twins. It is also said that 6 of the sons were in the Civil War on the Union side. Warner was given as a child by R-64 but not by others, and Willard was given by R-61 but not by R-64. (R-61, R-62, R-64, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1616. Charles J. Graves, b. 30 March 1839, m(1) Helen M. Downs, 18 Aug. 1866, m(2) ------, d. 12 Jan. 1917.

1617. Maria (or Marie) Graves, b.c. 1841.

+1618. Philo (or Phylo Stacy) Graves, b. 18 May 1844, m. Ida Madora Pollock, 27 June 1863, d. 1 Jan. 1864..

+1619. Calvin Newton Graves, b. 8 Dec. 1845, m(1) Mary Jane Finn, m(2) Mary Dixon McDonald, d. 21 June 1909.

1620. Milo (or Marlo L. A.) Graves, b. 20 May 1846, m. Mary Downs, 3 Dec. 1865 (Waupun, WI).

1621. Michael (“Mike”) Graves, b.c. 1848.

1622. Louisa Graves, b.c. 1849.

1623. Willard Graves, b.c. 1851.

+1624. Willis Graves, b.c. 1851, m. Ida M. Livingstone, 21 Oct. 1874, d. by 1893.

1625. Wilbur Graves, b.c. 1854.

1626. Webster Graves, b.c. 1854.

1627. Wesley Graves, b.c. 1858.
Micah Graves (1032) was born 20 (or 22) June 1815 in Westminster, Mass. He married Sirena Barney of Hardwick, Mass. in 1849. They lived in New Braintree, Mass. All three of their children were born in Barre, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1628. George Harvey Graves, b. 3 Jan. 1851, m. Helen Cecelia Cotter.


1630. Ida May Graves, b. 1 May 1857. Lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

Marvin Augustus Graves (1035) was born 15 Aug. 1822 (or 11 Aug. 1821) in New Braintree, Mass. He first married Rebecca Clark, daughter of Ira Clark and Rebecca Wood. She was born 13 June 1830 and died 19 Nov. 1853. He secondly married Sarah Barnes. He thirdly married Elvira Thayer on 1 Aug. 1855. She died 14 Aug. 1894. (R-203)

Children - Graves


1632. Willard A. Graves, b. 1 May 1851, m. Nellie Grout, 27 Aug. 1883. She was b. 4 July 1858, dau. of William L. Grout and Ellen H. Hemenway of Orange, Mass. Lived in Orange, Mass.

1633. Ellen Graves

1634. Franklin Barnes Graves


1636. Rev.) Arthur Augustus Graves, b. 1858.


CHILDREN OF BELA GRAVES (573) AND NANCY WESSON

Thankful Almira Graves (1037) was born 20 June 1815, and died 1842 in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. She married Horace M. Houghton of Gardner, Mass. on 28 Oct. 1834 in Westminster, Mass. In the 1855 N.Y. State census for Laona, Pomfret Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Horace, age 44, was living with a family named Risley as a "hired man". He is listed as being widowed. Their daughter Almira was living with her grandparents, Bela and Nancy, and was listed as 15, born in Chautauqua Co.
Horace M. Houghton, according to the 1860 U.S. census, was living in Laona in a hotel, and listed as a hostler. He was not listed in 1865 or 1870, but showed up in Laona in 1875 as a boarder in the Henry Tenant household, age 64. (R-9)

Children - Houghton

1638. Almira Houghton, b.c. 1840.

Richard Augustus Graves (1044) was born 13 June 1825 in Westminster, Mass. He was taken by his parents to their new home in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. in 1837. He was a sailor on the Great Lakes for 13 years. He married Pamela (or Pamela) C. Lewis on 7 July 1852 at Laona, N.Y. (According to the Dunkirk Journal for 16 July 1852, Richard A. Graves of Evans, Erie Co., N.Y. was married to Pamela C. Lewis of Laona on 7 July 1852, by Rev. D. Clark, Jr.) She was born about 1835 in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. They moved west in 1872 and took up residence at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. He was a shoemaker. His first 3 children were born in Laona and the last 2 in Brockton, N.Y. (R-9, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1639. Leroy A. Graves, b. 9 July 1853, m. Eleanor E. Call, 14 Feb. 1893.

1640. Harvey S. Graves, b. 12 March 1855.

1641. Charles T. (or L.) Graves, b. 17 Nov. 1858.

1642. Hattie A. Graves, b. 20 June 1861, m. Rufus Wesley Twining (of Shelby, Mich.), 15 Jan. 1878. He was b. 18 April 1850, son of Thomas Twining and Elizabeth Bosler.

1643. Emma C. Graves, b. 21 April 1865, m(1) George T. Williams, 7 Dec. 1880, m(2) F. R. Scott, 19 Oct. 1888. Lived in Shelby, Mich.

Miranda Perses (or Persis M. or Maranda Persis) Graves (1046) was born 9 Sept. 1827 in Westminster, Mass., and died 15 Nov. 1897 in Sinclairville, Gerry Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y. The cause of death was recorded in the Gerry town clerk's office as pulmonary congestion from grippe and she was sick for 5 days. She was buried in Laona Cem.; no stone.

She married William F. Mellin on 27 March 1855. In the 1850 U.S. census for Laona, N.Y., he was listed as a carpenter, age 29, born in Pa., and she was listed as a hatbraider, age 23, born in Mass. In the 1865 N.Y. State census for Laona, Henry Mellin, age 20, a son by William's first wife, was living with them and was listed as being in the Army in the past year (Civil War). William died 26 May 1875 in Laona of typhoid fever. He was buried in Laona Cem. (R-9)

Children - Mellin

1644. Henrietta Elizabeth Mellin, b. 24 May 1861 (Laona, N.Y.), m. Charles Harold Westley.
Alonzo Lewis Graves (1047) was born 13 Oct. 1829 in Westminster, Mass., and was killed by a railroad train at Silver Creek, N.Y. on Sunday, 19 March 1893, while walking on the tracks. He moved to N.Y. about 1850. He was a shoemaker.

He married Caroline Lewis in July 1852 at Laona, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. According to the *Mayville Sentinel* of 3 Nov. 1852, they were married in Laona by Rev. Daniel Clark, Jr., on 19 Oct. 1852. This was the same minister who married Alonzo's brother, Richard. Since Richard's wife was also a Lewis from Laona, they may have been sisters. Caroline was born 20 March 1834 in N.Y.

They lived in Pomfret Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y. from about 1850 until at least 1880 or later, living in the village of Laona most of this time. All their children were born in N.Y., probably Laona. (R-6, R-9, R-203)

Children - Graves


+1646. John A. Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1856, m. Ella Bettis, 3 July 1877.

+1647. Frederick L. Graves, b. 8 May 1864, m. Sarah Elizabeth Rutherford, 3 July 1887, d. 19 Aug. 1909.

1648. Alice Graves, b. 29 March 1867, m. George Parker, 22 Oct. 1883.


Children - Graves

+1649. Eva Louisa Graves, b. 16 April 1857, m. James H. Reynolds, 18 Feb. 1879.

1650. Linea ("Linnie") Bell Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1862, m. Albert Laverne Irons (of Cassadaga, N.Y.), 22 Oct. 1882.

CHILDREN OF PATIENCE GRAVES (575) AND CHARLES SAWIN

Addison Abner Sawin (1054) was born 1 Aug. 1821. He married Cornelia A. Scott. They had no children. He became deeply interested in religious things, studied for the Christian ministry, and first served as pastor of the Baptist Church in Ticonderoga, N.Y. He afterwards was located at Colchester and Bristol, Vt. He spent some years as a missionary in the valley of the Mississippi, dying finally at Irving, Iowa, 19 May 1864, at the age of 43. (See p. 857, R-201)

CHILDREN OF SALLY GRAVES (581) AND JOSEPH MINOTT
Joseph Nelson Minott (1060) was born 2 Nov. 1811 and died 8 June 1868. He married Betsey Merriam, daughter of Asa Merriam and Lucena Puffer, in 1838. She died 8 Feb. 1887 at age 72. Joseph was a carpenter, like his father, living and working at his trade in Westminster, Mass. for many years before he moved to Worcester, Mass. (See p. 793, R-201)

Children - Minott


CHILDREN OF LUCY GRAVES (585) AND THOMAS GAUT

Joseph Russell Gaut (1076) was born 8 Aug. 1817, and died 6 April 1875 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Ellen Greenleaf of Brattleboro, Vt. She died 17 June 1887. He attended Westminster Academy and graduated from Amherst in the class of 1842. After 5 years experience teaching elsewhere, he returned and took charge of the Academy, holding this position for 6 years. He then moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in the book trade. (See p. 663, R-201)

Children - Gaut

1652. George Abbot Gaut, b. 20 Aug. 1850 (Westminster, Mass.).


CHILDREN OF LYMAN O. GRAVES (599) AND MARY F. TEATER

Chauncey C. Graves (1081) was born 24 Sept. 1826. He married Alice B. Malone, daughter of Dennis Malone, on 4 July 1858. She was born 20 Dec. 1837. They lived in Whitesville, N.Y., where all their children were born. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1654. Charlotte Graves, b. 21 May 1859, d. 10 Dec. 1864.

1655. Ella Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1861, d. 17 Dec. 1864.

1656. Willie T. Graves, b. 13 June 1863.

1657. John D. Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1867.

1658. Elnora Graves, b. 17 March 1871.

1659. Alice M. Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1873.

1660. Augusta M. Graves, b. 25 March 1878.
Asa M. Graves (1083) was born 31 July 1832. He married Mary Geraldine Wood of Whitesville, N.Y. on 8 Feb. 1882. She was born 30 Nov. 1844 and died 15 Jan. 1891. They lived in Whitesville. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1661. Laura N. Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1883.

Edwin C. Graves (1084) was born 22 June 1835. He married Mary J. Lowell, daughter of Samuel Lowell of Nunda, N.Y., in 1860. She was born 18 June 1840. They lived in West Union, Steuben Co., N.Y. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1662. Floyd Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1860.
1663. Frederick Graves, b. 19 March 1864.
1664. Cora Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1868, m. George Chandler.
1665. Carrie Graves, b. 11 April 1871.
1666. Thelbert Graves, b. 27 July 1874.
1667. Oatman Graves, b. 1 April 1878.

Anthony B. Graves (1086) was born 14 Oct. 1839, and died 9 Jan. 1896 in Knoxville, Pa. He was a twin of his brother Samuel. He married Martha E. Avery, daughter of Rufus G. and Keziah G. Avery of Alexander, N.Y., on 29 Oct. 1867. She was born 18 Oct. 1843. They lived in Knoxville, Pa. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1669. Carrie E. Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1889.

CHILDREN OF ASA GRAVES (603)

Albert Graves (1089) was born 30 Oct. 1825 at Smiths Falls, Canada. He married Hannah Howarth on 16 Nov. 1848. She was born 16 Feb. 1829. They lived in Mount Brydges, Canada. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1670. Reuben Crandall Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1850, m(1) Amelia M. Christian, 5 Oct. 1876, m(2) Bertha Angela Hunton.
1671. William J. Graves, b. 7 April 1852.
1672. Martha Ann Graves, b. 28 March 1854.

+1673. Benjamin C. Graves, b. 28 June 1856, m(1) Maggie Christian, 27 June 1877, m(2) Annie Smith, Oct. 1888, m(3) Grace Marshall, 3 May 1904.


+1675. Richard Howarth Graves, b. 13 June 1863, m. Nina May Griggs, 13 Sept. 1890.

1676. Albert E. Graves, b. 25 May 1865.
1677. Mary E. Graves, b. 27 July 1868, d. 10 Jan. 1893.
1678. Edith M. Graves, b. 25 April 1872, d. 10 May 1872.

James Graves (1091) was born 22 Aug. 1830 in N.Y. State, died 20 Feb. 1914 in Mather, Manitoba, Canada, and was buried 22 Feb. 1914 in Mather.

He first married Margaret Cox, daughter of Richard Cox and Sarah ------ of Muncey, Ontario, on 26 June 1856 in Muncey, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada. All their children were born in Muncey. They later lived in Clear Water, Manitoba. He secondly married Abigail (or Abigale) Howard. She died 11 Feb. 1943 in Mather. (R-11, R-203)

Children - Graves

+1679. Richard J. Graves, b. 10 June 1857, m. Laura Graham, 22 March 1884.

1680. John A. Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 6 Sept. 1859.
1681. Sarah Jane Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1860, d. 22 Aug. 1861.
1682. John W. Graves, b. 27 March 1862, m. Alice Bosworth.

1683. Elias A. Graves, b. 26 May 1864, m. Mary Catherine Bateman (of Muncey, Ontario), 28 July 1892, d.c. 1950 (Weldon, Canada). She was b. 25 Jan. 1865. Lived in Village Farm, Louise Co., Manitoba.

+1684. James Francis Graves, b. 25 (or 26) Aug. 1866, m. Clarissa Bateman, 10 March 1897, d. 7 Sept. 1947.

1685. Benjamin Graves, b. 27 March 1868, d.c. 1899 (Fernie, B.C., Canada).
1686. Sarah Graves, b. 5 April 1870.
1687. Margaret J. Graves, b. 15 April 1877, m. Walter Fooks, d. 29 Aug. 1929 (Victoria, B.C., Canada).

Children - Graves, by Clamina Lagoss

1688. James E. Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1856 (Pine River, Wisc.).

1689. Susan Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1857 (Pine River, Wisc.), m. ------ Goff (of Thorpe, Wisc.), d. 29 Sept. 1890.

1690. Ida Graves, b. 28 April 1861.

1691. Aurilla Graves, b. 13 July 1867, d. soon.

Children - Graves, by Martha Perkins

1692. Lillian Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1872.


1694. Ethel M. Graves, b. 31 March 1880.

Elias Oatman Graves (1093) was born 10 April 1834 at Bear Creek, Ontario. He married Henrietta White of Almont, Mich. on 4 Sept. 1858. They lived in Sammons Landing, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves

+1695. Asa David Graves, b. 18 July 1859, m. Almeda Gilbert, 26 Sept. 1882.


CHILDREN OF LUTHER R. GRAVES (613) AND SARAH M. RUSSELL

William Russell Graves (1103) was born 27 May 1841 in Bennington, Vt., died 2 Dec. 1895, and was buried in Old First Church Cem., Old Bennington, Vt. He married Flora G. (or M.) Millard, daughter of George Millard and Chloe Macomber of North Adams, Mass., on 20 April 1865. They lived in Burlington, Vt. Both their children were born in Bennington. She later lived in South Orange, N.J. (R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves
Collins Millard Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1871, m. Florence Dewey Quackenbush, 24 June 1897, d. 29 June 1954.

Russell Chaffee Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1873, d. 15 April 1940 (South Orange, N.J.).

Luther Eugene (or Eugene Luther) Graves (1107) was born 21 Jan. 1848 in Bennington, Vt., and died 10 Nov. 1915 (some report 16 Oct. 1916). He married Fannie M. Brainard (or Brainerd), daughter of Silas Brainard of Cleveland, Ohio, on 21 Jan. 1874 in Nice, France. They lived at 40 Cheshire St., Cleveland, Ohio. (R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves

Jane Maria Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1874, m. Norton S. Monserrat.

Eugene Silas Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1876.

Frederick Orison Graves (1109) was born 5 (or 12) March 1852 in Bennington, Vt., died 29 April 1926 in Bennington, and was buried in the Graves Mausoleum in Park Lawn Cem. He married Isabella (or Isabelle, called "Bell" or "Belle") Eldred, daughter of Perry W. Eldred of Hoosick, N.Y., on 10 Nov. 1880. They lived in Bennington, Vt. (R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves


Bessie Graves, b. 23 May 1884, m. Frank Whiting.

Irene Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1886, m(1) ------ Jepson, m(2) ------ Stegmeyer.

Sarah Maria Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1891, m(1) Otis Williams, m(2) ------ Stewart.

Frederick Orison Graves, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1894, m. Mary Ann Towsley.

George Franklin Graves (1110) was born 4 Jan. 1854 in Bennington, Vt., died 17 Feb. 1930 in Bennington, and was buried in Old First Church Cem. He married Lizzie Belle Woodman, called Belle, daughter of Joseph H. Woodman and Roxanna Doe of Bennington, Vt., on 9 June 1881. Her father was a native of Sanbornton, N.H., born 1 May 1832. Her mother was a native of Andover, Mass., born 15 Dec. 1827. Belle was born 16 Oct. 1856 and died 12 June 1945. They lived at Bellevue, Bennington, Vt. All their children were born in Bennington.

George Franklin Graves was a graduate of Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in April 1872. He was employed at First National Bank, May 1872, as a teller. He became President of the bank in 1894. He was treasurer of the town and village for over 20 years, and was a member of the Bennington Battle Monument & Historical Society. (R-202, R-203, R-205)
Children - Graves

1707. daughter, b. 28 July 1882, d. 31 July 1882. Bur. in Old First Church Cem.

1708. Hope Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1884, m(1) Harold Dexter Hazeltine, 1911, m(2) ----- Gibson, m(3) ----- Williams. H. D. Hazeltine was Prof. of Law at Cambridge Univ., England.

1709. Ruth Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1886, m. ----- Richard.

1710. Luther Russell Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1893, m(1) Margaret May, m(2) Katherine Outhwaite (Mrs. Borden Graves), m(3) ----- Biggs.

Louis (or Lewis) Augustus Graves (1111) was born 20 Jan. 1857 in Bennington, Vt. He first married Eulah Mabel Cooper, called Mabel, daughter of Charles Cooper of Bennington, Vt., on 14 Sept. 1887. She was born in 1867, died 30 Oct. 1888 at age 21, and was buried in Old First Church Cem. He secondly married Maude Alden, daughter of Dr. Cyrus Alden of N.Y. City, on 8 Oct. 1891. They lived in Bennington, Vt. (R-203, R-205)

Children - Graves, by Maude Alden

+1711. Luther Alden Graves, b. 19 July 1892, m. Lodieska Gardner, d. 22 Jan. 1946.

+1712. Louise Graves, b. 28 June 1898, m(1) William Hawkes Cone, m(2) Hildreth Crowley.

CHILDREN OF IRA GRAVES (621) AND NANCY WHITTEMORE

Parley Whittemore Graves (1124) was born 12 July 1827 at Thompson, CT, and died 15 Dec. 1906. He first married Elizabeth Graffam of Leeds, Maine on 21 (or 12) Oct. 1847. She died 10 June 1864 in Millbury, MA. He secondly married Emily Almira (Green) Hill of Thompson, CT on 10 April 1866. He lived in Millbury, MA, and owned a paper store. His last 8 children were born in Millbury.

Emily's father had a farm in Thompson, CT. Emily's first husband, Ambrose Hill, was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in a hospital in Washington, DC. It was there that Abraham Lincoln presented him with a New Testament signed "Old Abe". (R-35, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Graffam

1713. Mary Ellen Graves, b. 23 July 1848, d. 10 April 1849 (Chicopee, Mass.).

1714. Ira Parley Graves, b. 3 March 1850 (Chicopee, Mass.), d. 10 July 1851 (Shelburne Falls, Mass.).

+1715. Horace E. Graves, b. 8 July 1852, m. Louise Minnie Rollins, 1 Dec. 1886, d. 20 Oct. 1900.

1716. Etta Maria Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1861, d. 10 Dec. 1863.

Children - Graves, by Emily A. Greenhill
1717. Hattie Whittemore Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1867.


1720. Frank Atwood Graves, b. 26 April 1871, d. 1 Feb. 1873.


+1722. Fred Luther Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1875, m(1) Helen Jones, m(2) Harriette S. Auggles, 30 Oct. 1915.

1723. John Dennis Graves, b. 14 March 1877, d. 1 Aug. 1877.

CHILDREN OF ARBA GRAVES (627)

Stuart Spencer Graves (1127) was born 27 April 1856 in the village of Rainbow, town of Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He married Sadie Brautigam Armstrong on 18 Oct. 1880 in Philadelphia, PA. All their children were born in Philadelphia. (R-203)

Children - Graves


+1727. David Armstrong Graves, b. 29 June 1892, m. Caroline Schmeider, 22 June 1920.

+1728. Eleanor Armstrong Graves, b. 9 July 1897, m. Harry Charles Bradford.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY GREEN (630) AND ESTHER HOUGHTON

Susan D. Green (1129) was born in Aug. 1825 in Grosvenordale, CT, and died 1 June 1897 at age 72 years, 2 months, and 18 days (death records, Webster, MA, vol. F, p. 109, no. 77). At the time of her death, she was a widow. She married George Allen. They lived at Webster, MA. (R-5)

Children - Allen

1729. Charles Allen, married. Lived in Fall River, MA, and had a son.
Joseph B. Green (or Greene) was born 2 March 1831 in Thompson, CT (family Bible), and died 31 March 1872 in Mechanicsville, CT (family Bible). There is no record of his birth or death in the vital records of Thompson, CT (Mechanicsville is part of Thompson).

Proof of the parentage of Joseph includes two items. First, the record of marriage of Joseph indicates that the parents of Joseph B. Green were "Timothy and Esther Greene". Secondly, the record of death of Susan Allen records her parents as "Timothy and Hester Greene".

Joseph B. Greene married Mary E. Shepley, daughter of William and Mary Shepley, on 29 Nov. 1854. The names of both her parents appear on her death certificate, and the name of her father appears on her marriage record. In her own handwriting in the family Bible, Mary gives her birth date as 11 Sept. 1832, and her place of birth as New York City. In her marriage record, however, she gives her place of birth as Bristol, RI. A search of the register of births for the borough of Manhattan for the years 1827 to 1836 did not disclose a record for her (perhaps she was born elsewhere in N.Y. City; part of the Bronx was part of N.Y. City at that time; or perhaps she really was born in Bristol, RI).

The marriage record of Joseph and Mary in the family Bible indicates that the marriage was at Woonsocket, RI. The official record of marriage, however, is in the city of Central Falls, RI (formerly the town of Smithfield) in book 3, p. 30 of the marriage records. This record lists Joseph's occupation as "carder".

Joseph enlisted in the Army on 6 Aug. 1862 to serve in the Civil War. He was discharged 27 June 1865 at Harper's Ferry, VA, at which time he was a corporal in Capt. James P. Rockwell's Co. C, 18th Regt., Conn. Infantry Volunteers.

It is believed that Joseph was killed in a train accident, but whether he was hit by a train, or fell from a train on which he may have been working, is not known. He was buried in the West Thompson Cem., Mechanicsville, CT, at what is now the junction of Routes 12 and 193. The inscription on his gravestone is as follows:

"This is my father's grave
Joseph B. Green
Died March 31, 1872
Aged 41 years and 28 days
Dearest Husband thou hast left me
Here thy loss I deeply feel
But tis God that hath bereaved me
He can all our sorrows heal"

Mary E. Greene died 24 Feb. 1881 in East Greenwich, RI, of "organic disease of the heart" (recorded in the East Greenwich VR). Her place of burial is not known.

Although it is believed that Joseph and Mary had 5 children (as indicated in the birth record of their daughter Carrie), only the 4 listed below were recorded in the family Bible. It is possible another child may have died in infancy. (R-5)
Children - Greene

1730. Grace D. Greene, b. 26 Jan. 1856 (Woonsocket, RI; family Bible), m. William A. Fish (of East Greenwich, RI), 25 July 1875 (Pawtucket, RI; Marriage Records, Pawtucket, Book 2, p. 123), d. 1 April 1876 (East Greenwich, RI; family Bible). According to the family Bible, the marriage was 24 July 1875.

1731. Charles Sumner Greene, b. 23 July 1858, m. Lula M. Allen, 21 Dec. 1887, d. 21 Nov. 1945.

1732. George Elmer Greene, b. 2 June 1861, m(1) Mary Edwards Duffy, 3 Feb. 1887, m(2) Corrina L. Foley, 12 May 1910, d. 9 July 1943.


CHILDREN OF LUTHER GRAVES (642) AND DORCAS MARTIN

Rev. Nelson Zuinglius Graves (1135) was born 17 Sept. 1808 in Weathersfield, Vt. He graduated from Union College in 1832. He established the Warrenton Female Institute in 1841, and was admitted to the Presbytery as a minister in 1851. He married Eliza B. Wilcox, daughter of Julius Wilcox and Elizabeth Brown of Middletown, Conn., on 26 April 1837. She was born 9 March 1807 and died 13 April 1875. (R-203)

Hon. Luther Marvin Graves (1136) was born 11 Oct. 1810 in Weathersfield, Vt. He represented the town of Baltimore, Vt. in the State Legislature in 1850 and 1851. He married Adaline E. Robinson, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Robinson, on 9 Sept. 1856 in Lunenburg, Vt. They lived in Lunenburg. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1734. Fannie Chamberlin Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1857.

1735. Nelson Butler Graves, b. 18 May 1861.

Luke Calvin Graves (1137) was born 17 Sept. 1812 in Weathersfield, Vt., and died 20 Jan. 1869 in Clinton, N.C. He married Charlotte K. Handy, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Sally Handy of Newark, Del., on 24 Aug. 1843. (R-203)

Children - Graves

1736. Thomas H. L. Graves, b. 22 May 1844, m. Amelia Bruce McDougald, 30 Jan. 1867, d. 4 Feb. 1881.


1738. Virginius Faison Graves, b. 11 Feb. 1853 (Clinton, N.C.).

1739. Henry B. Graves, b. 21 April 1857 (Clinton, N.C.).
1740. Sarah H. Graves, died in childhood.

1741. Katie Graves, died in infancy.

Zenas Hamilton Graves (1138) was born 17 March 1815 in Weathersfield, Vt. He married Emily Gregory, daughter of Amasa and Lydia Gregory, on 8 Nov. 1840. They lived in Baltimore, Vt. All their children were born in Baltimore. (R-203)

Children - Graves


1743. Ella Elizabeth Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1850.

1744. Otis Calvin Graves, b. 20 April 1854 (?).

CHILDREN OF DAVID JEWETT GRAVES (644)

Sereno W. Graves (1139) was born 11 Oct. 1810. He first married Miranda Blakesly on 17 March 1841. She died Dec. 1841. He secondly married Malvina C. Dennison, daughter of Avery Dennison and Eunice Williams, on 20 March 1843. She was born 28 March 1810 in Shipton, Canada, and died 26 Dec. 1845. He thirdly married Mary Dudley on 20 May 1846. She died in May 1893. He lived in Rutland, Wisc. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Malvina C. Dennison

1745. Dennison Avery Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1844, d. 2 Dec. 1863.

Children - Graves, by Mary Dudley

1746. Ellen M. Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1846, m. L. C. Brewer.

1747. Franklin Leland Graves, b. 15 March 1849, d. 2 Jan. 1855.

1748. Mary Leland Graves, b. 13 May 1851, m. G. Jehn, d. 1885.

1749. Sereno Jewett Graves, b. 7 June 1854, d. 5 Aug. 1865.

1750. Marietta Boynton Graves, b. 7 July 1855, m. Clarence Cole.

Dr. Leland J. Graves (1140) was born 24 May 1812 at Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., and died 22 Feb. 1891 in Claremont, N.H. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College on 23 May 1842. He practiced his profession in Langdon, N.H until Dec. 1868, when he moved to Claremont, N.H. He married Caroline Elizabeth Strow of Weathersfield, Vt., daughter of Reuben Strow and Elizabeth McEwen, on 24 May 1843. At the time of their marriage, she was Lady Principal of Unity N.H. Academy. She was born 6 Oct. 1819, and died 29 Aug. 1885 at Claremont, N.H. All their children were born in Langdon, Vt. (R-203)
Children - Graves

1751. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1846, d. 1901. She was Principal of Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N.S.

1752. Harriet Maria Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1849, m. James Mitchell Coburn, 20 Nov. 1872, d. 21 June 1886 (Kansas City, Mo.). He was a bank cashier in Lowell, Mass.

1753. Agnes Joanna Graves, b. 20 March 1851, m. Pascal P. Carban (of Dracut, Mass.), 15 Oct. 1879. They lived in Claremont, N.H.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH GRAVES (645) AND CYRUS BOYNTON

Luther Graves Boynton (1150) was born 2 March 1812 in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT, died 5 May 1889 in Weathersfield of pneumonia, and was buried in Pine Grove Cem., North Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He was a farmer.

He first married Olive Mary Durant, daughter of Joshua Durant, Jr. and Olive Clark, on 1 June 1834. She was born 31 Dec. 1811 in Weathersfield, VT, on her father's farm, and died 19 Feb. 1878 in Weathersfield. Olive Clark was a daughter of Stephen Clark and Susannah Williams. This was a second marriage for both Stephen and Susannah.

Luther secondly married Mrs. Phebe Manship in May 1880. His last two children were born in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT. (R-8)

Children - Boynton

1754. Edmund Luther Boynton, b. 10 Nov. 1836, d. 27 Oct. 1853 (or 1854).


Fanny Manerva Boynton (1151) was born 30 June 1814 in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., Vt., and died before 1891. She married Francis Kidder Nichols. They had descendants in Trinidad, Colorado. (R-8)

Children - Nichols

1757. Fanny Nichols, m. ------ Benjamin. (DAR vol. 62, p. 271.)

Frank Zuinglius Boynton (1156) was born 27 Dec. 1827 (or 1828), died in 1908, and was buried in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Calif. He first married Emely Ann ------. He secondly married Melvina M. ------.
He lived in Ferndale, Calif. He and his brother Rollin sailed around the Horn in 1843. Both wives of Frank were also buried in Ferndale. (R-8)

Children - Boynton

1758. Durand Boynton, b. 1857, m. Minnie ------, d. 1938. She was b. 1860, d. 1933.

1759. Frank Boynton, b. 1862, never married, d. 1955.

1760. Rollin Boynton, m. Mabel ------.

1761. Annie Boynton, m. Tom Ferguson.

CHILDREN OF ZUINGLIUS C. GRAVES (646) AND LOIS M. SNELL

Rev. Zuinglius C. Graves (1159) was born 15 April 1816 in Windsor Co., VT. He married Adelia C. Spencer about 1841. She was born 19 April 1822, died 15 Jan. 1856, and was a sister of Lucinda who married Zuinglius's brother.


“ZUINGLIUS C. GRAVES, LL. D., president of the Mary Sharp College, of Winchester, Tenn., was born April 15, 1816, in Windsor County, Vt., being a son of Zuinglius C. and Lois M. (Snell) Graves, natives of Massachusetts and of German descent. When our subject was but five years old his father died, and he was then reared by his mother to the age of sixteen. At this age he entered the Chester Academy of Vermont, and afterward attended the Black River Institution at Ludlow, Vt., graduating from this school in 1837. He then went to the Western Reserve, Kingsville, Ohio, and founded the Kingsville Academy, of which he was president for twelve years. In December, 1850, he was called to Winchester, Tenn., to establish and conduct the Mary Sharp College, the presidency of which he has held ever since. From the very germ he has developed Mary Sharp to be one of the very best colleges for the education of women in the country. Dr. Graves was licensed to preach in the Missionary Baptist Church when nineteen years of age. The degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by the Madison University of New York, and the degree of LL. D. by the Union University of Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is a man wholly attached to his work, and has had under his charge as many as 10,000 different pupils during his career. He was married at the age of twenty-five, in Kingsville, Ohio, to Miss Adelia C. Spencer, the fruits of this union being four children-James R., who was killed in the late war; Florence M., who died after becoming the wife of Henry Green, a commission merchant of Columbus, Ga.; Zu. D., deceased; and Hubert A. Dr. Graves is an enterprising and valued citizen of Franklin County, and one of the eminent instructors of the State.”

Children - Graves

1762. James R. Graves

1763. Florence M. Graves, m. Henry Green.

1764. Zuinglius D. Graves
CHILDREN OF CALVIN GRAVES, JR. (653) AND LYDIA ISBELL

Rev. Allen Truman Graves (1161) was born 25 June 1809 in Saratoga Co., NY. He married Sarah F. Vanderveer, daughter of Cornelius Vanderveer and Catherine VanDyke, on 2 June 1841, by Rev. Lewis Bond of Plainfield, NJ. She was born 5 Jan. 1799 (or 1800) in Rocky Hill, NJ, and died 5 Oct. 1884 (gravestone says 7 Oct. 1881). They were both buried in North Plainfield Cem., North Plainfield, NJ. He was a member of Odd Fellows, Friendship Lodge, Trenton, NJ, on 23 Feb. 1847, certificate dated 2 July 1851. They lived in Trenton, NJ in 1842. (R-54)

Children - Graves

1766. Sarah V. Graves, b. and d. 18 Jan. 1845. Bur. on Benjamin Elder's place, Gibson City, TN.

CHILDREN OF ABIJAH BROWN (656) AND MARY ALDEN

Horace S. Brown (1164) was born in 1838 and died in 1919. He married Sarah Jane Tibbetts. She was born in 1843 and died in 1919. (R-31)

Children - Brown

+1767. Fred Horace Brown, b. 1867, m. Alma Welch, d. 1958.

GENERATION 11

CHILDREN OF PHILLIP COX (660) AND CHRISTIANA STELLE

Isaac Perry Cox (1165) was born in 1787 in NJ, and died by drowning in Roane Co., WV. He first married Elizabeth Dina Eslick. She was born about 1787. He married second Mary Kniseley in 1818. She was born 1 Dec. 1801. (R-71)

Children - Cox, by Elizabeth D. Eslick

1768. Joseph Cox, b.c. 1810, d.c. 1830.

1769. Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1812, m. Aaron Wagonner, 27 May 1832. He was b.c. 1810.

+1770. Philip S. Cox, b. 1817, m. Elizabeth Minter, 1838.
Children - Cox, by Mary Kniseley

+1771. George Cox, b. 17 July 1820, m. Sarah Hays.

1772. Nancy Cox, b. 31 March 1822, m(1) George Heckert, 4 April 1839, m(2) James Greathouse, 11 Feb. 1892, d. 1 May 1901. George was b.c. 1820 and d. 24 March 1890. James was b.c. 1822.

+1773. Sarah Cox, b.c. 1825, m. James Walsh.

1774. Mary Cox, b. 1825, m(1) J. W. Miller, m(2) William Alexander, 26 Feb. 1844. J.W. was b.c. 1825. William was b.c. 1825.

1775. Lucinda Cox, b.c. 1827, m. Saul Tallman. He was b.c. 1825.

1776. Isaac Perry Cox, Jr., b.c. 1830.

1777. Washington Cox, b.c. 1832.

1778. Susan Cox, b.c. 1835, m. John H. Bush. He was b.c. 1835.

1779. Martha Ann Cox, b.c. 1837, m. Harrison Meadows. He was b.c. 1837.

1780. Catherine Cox, b.c. 1840, m. Ed. V. Bent. He was b.c. 1840.

1781. Julia Cox, b.c. 1842, m(1) Walter Wilson, m(2) William Z. Smith. Walter was b.c. 1842. William was b.c. 1840.

1782. Virginia Cox, b.c. 1845, m. Jacob Wilson. He was b.c. 1845.

John Cox (1166) was born about 1789 in NJ, and died in Osborne, OH. He married Mary Conley. She was born about 1800. (R-71)

Children - Cox


David Sutton Cox (1167) was born about 1792 in NJ, and died before 1850. He first married Elizabeth Eslick in Lewis Co., WV. She was born about 1795. He married second Lovina Friend. She was born about 1800. He married third Hannah Tharp on 12 March 1818 in Lewis Co., WV. She was born 1 Aug. 1797, died 25 March 1873, and was buried in Auburn, WV. (Some of this information must be wrong, since the child by Hannah Tharp is given as born about 1824, and all the children by Lovina Friend are given as born after that.) (R-71)

Children - Cox, by Elizabeth Eslick

+1784. Mary Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1815, m. John Shaffer.
Children - Cox, by Hannah Tharp

+1785. Phillip D. Cox, b.c. 1824, m. Catherine Marks, d. 10 Feb. 1860.

Children - Cox, by Lovina Friend

1786. Joseph Cox, b.c. 1825, d.c. 1845.

1787. David Sutton Cox, Jr., b.c. 1827.

1788. Hannah Cox, b.c. 1830, m. Jacob ------. He was b.c. 1830.

1789. Elizabeth Cox, b.c. 1832, m. Berry Marlow. He was b.c. 1832.

1790. John Cox, b.c. 1835.

1791. Jonathan Cox, b.c. 1837, d.c. 1850.

Huldah Cox (1169) was born 31 March 1797 in Harrison Co., WV. She married Hesekiah D. Tharp on 1 June 1817 in Lewis Co., WV. He was born about 1797 and died 17 Aug. 1867. They moved to Van Buren Co., IA. He was a miller. (R-71)

Children - Tharp

1792. Rebecca Tharp, b.c. 1818, m. Abraham Life, 8 June 1833 (Lewis Co., WV).

1793. Chriltianna Tharp, b. 13 April 1818, m. James B. Bailey, 2 Feb. 1837 (Lewis Co., WV). He was b.c. 1820.

1794. Emily Tharp, b.c. 1820.

1795. Martha Tharp, b. 1822, m. George C. Griffin, 28 Aug. 1838 (Lewis Co., WV). He was b.c. 1822.

1796. Susanna Tharp, b.c. 1823, m. Zadocd (?) Chidester, 12 March 1840 (Lewis Co., WV). He was b.c. 1823.


1798. Huldah Tharp, b.c. 1826, m. Isaac Childers, 18 Dec. 1842 (Lewis Co., WV), d. April 1887. He was b.c. 1825.


1800. Isaac D. Tharp, b.c. 1830, m. Raymond ------. He was b.c. 1830.

1801. Juliet Tharp, b.c. 1832 (Lewis Co., VA), m. Adam B. Law, 9 Dec. 1852. He was b. 12 March 1830 in Harrison Co., VA.

1803. Hannibal Tharp, b.c. 1835, d.c. 1835.

1804. Timothy S. Tharp, m. Amanda June Hull, 27 Aug. 1853 (Lewis Co., WV), d. 19 Feb. 1890 (IA). She was b.c. 1836.

1805. Almira Tharp, b.c. 1839, m. Marshall Law, 21 March 1854 (Van Buren Co., IA). He was b.c. 1839.

1806. William Marshall Tharp, b. 28 Jan. 1842, m. Martha M. Vincent, 18 Jan. 1863, d. 10 June 1919 (Van Buren Co., IA). She was b.c. 1845.

Phillip Cox, Jr. (1170) was born 20 July 1800 in Harrison Co., WV, died 9 Dec. 1876 in Coxes Mill, WV, and was buried in Broad Run. He married Susannah Kniseley in 1820. She was born 20 Sept. 1802 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 16 May 1885 in Sinnett's Mills, WV. Phillip owned a general store, and was an attorney. (R-71)

Children - Cox

+1807. George Kniseley Cox, b. 1822, m(1) Barbara Bush, m(2) Anna E. Thompson.

+1808. Mary Catherine Cox, b. 29 Aug. 1823, m. Elisha Little Snodgrass, 27 Feb. 1849, d. 10 Jan. 1883.

+1809. John Sutton Cox, b. 1825, m. Mary Hambrick.

+1810. Isaac Newton Cox, b. 1829, m. Sarefta Snider.

+1811. Elizabeth Ann Cox, b. 5 Aug. 1831, m. Anthony Waggoner, d. 11 April 1894.


+1813. Oliver Perry Cox, b. 1837, m. Sarah E. Kniseley.

+1814. Daniel Wirt Cox, b. 27 April 1839, m. Elizabeth Virginia Goodwin, 9 Oct. 1865, d. 3 Feb. 1927.

+1815. Susan Josephine Cox, b. 1842, m. Hamilton H. Norman.

+1816. Lodena Christiana Cox, b. 1843, m. Thomas Williams, d. 21 Dec. 1887.

James S. Cox (1171) was born 24 May 1803 in Harrison Co., WV. He first married Rebecca Davisson about 1821. She was born about 1805. He married second Lavina Van Horn on 19 May 1859. She was born about 1823. (R-71)

Children - Cox
Sarah Cox (1172) was born 18 Dec. 1805 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 6 Sept. 1884. She married Timothy Tharp on 25 Dec. 1823 in Lewis Co., WV. He was b. 25 July 1802 and d. 12 July 1881. (R-71)

Children - Tharp

1824. Matilda Tharp, b. 24 Oct. 1824, m. Henry Hayden, 2 Feb. 1843, d. 1900 (Davis Co., IA). He was b.c. 1824.


+1826. Hezekiah B. Tharp, b.c. 1827, m. Elizabeth Wass, 23 March 1847, d. 1913.

1827. Christiana Tharp, b. 23 March 1829, m. Nicholas Waggoner, 10 Jan. 1850. He was b.c. 1829.

1828. Hulda Tharp, b.c. 1831, m. Josiah Mitchel, 26 July 1849. He was b.c. 1831.

1829. Wilford Drummond Tharp, b.c. 1832, m. Sarah E. Standley, 15 Sept. 1856. She was b.c. 1835.


1832. David Cox Tharp, b. 1838, d. before 1850.

1833. Cordelia Isabel Tharp, b. 1840, d. 15 Jan. 1853.


+1836. Phineas Randolph Tharp, b. 13 Jan. 1850, m. Sarah Catherine Moyers, 26 Nov. 1869, d. 21 Nov. 1921.
Colonel Daniel V. Cox (1173) was born 10 March 1809 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 22 Feb. 1862 in Pullman, WV. He married Mahala Ward on 3 March 1830 in Harrison Co., WV. She was born 12 July 1812 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 4 April 1899 in Pullman, WV. Daniel and his brother Phillip were the first merchants at the mouth of Bone Creek. He opened a tailor shop there with John Shores. (R-71)

Children - Cox

+1837. William Floyd Cox, b. 22 Feb. 1832, m. Eliza Jane Fox, 13 Dec. 1855, d. 28 March 1910.
   1838. Alvin Wirt Cox, b.c. 1834, d. 7 Sept. 1857.
   1839. Maria Louisa Cox, b.c. 1838, m. William F. Bayne. He was b.c. 1835.
   1840. Phillip Cox, b.c. 1840, d. 22 Jan. 1856.

+1843. Hiram Clark Cox, b. 1844, m. Martha Ann Harris, d. 6 April 1900.
+1844. Winfield S. Taylor Cox, b. 1846, m. Mary Zinn.
+1845. Grafton J. E. Cox, b.c. 1850, m. Columbia J. Cox.

Levi Cox (1174) was born in 1811, died 7 Dec. 1887, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem. at head of Buck Run. He married Phoebe Settle. She was born about 1811. (R-71)

Children - Cox

   1846. Samuel Cox, b. 1837, m. ------ Nicholson. She was b.c. 1837.
+1847. Ellen Cox, b. 1838, m. William Nicholson.
   1848. Elias B. Cox, b. 1839.
   1849. Lacy Cox, b. 1842.
   1850. Silas Cox, b.c. 1844.
   1851. Carsee Cox, b. 1846.
   1852. Newton G. Cox, b. 1848.

Jessie Cox (1175) was born in 1813. She married Sidney Childers. She was born about 1813. (R-71)
CHILDREN OF SARAH COX (661) AND JOHN A. TINGLEY

Jacob Tingley (1176) was born 11 Feb. 1797 in VA, and died 20 Sept. 1854. He married Elizabeth Clayton, daughter of William Clayton and Margaret Fitzrandolph, on 15 July 1819 in Greene Co., OH. She was born 5 Feb. 1800 in New Salem, Harrison Co., VA, died 19 Sept. 1864 in Martinsville, IL, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem. (R-72)

Children - Tingley

+1861. Levi Thomas Tingley, b. 29 Nov. 1836, m. Malissa Sweet, 18 April 1859, d. 4 Dec. 1926.

CHILDREN OF JOHN COX (662) AND SARAH CLARK

John Cox (1180) was born 16 Sept. 1800 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 9 April 1882 in OH. He married Harriet Havens Cook on 21 Dec. 1821. She was born 29 May 1804 in Hanover, NJ. (R-71)

Children - Cox

1862. John C. Cox, b. 2 Aug. 1841. He was a newspaper publisher and genealogist.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN WALDO (667) AND LOIS HURLBURT

John Waldo (1187) was born 4 March 1788, and died 2 April 1879 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Lavina Winchester, daughter of Benjamin Winchester and Bethia Benjamin. She was born 11 July 1788 in CT, and died 23 Aug. 1877 in Dexter, MI.
Data regarding John and his family has been difficult to obtain. We know that pages 42 and 43 of Continuation of Waldo Genealogy, 1900-1943, by Charles S. Waldo, state: "John, son of Nathan (Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius) and Lois (Hurlburt) Waldo; died at Dexter, MI. He was probably the John Waldo who, with Levina, his wife, of Buffalo, NY, sold land in Buffalo and, on 13 May 1835, he and his wife sold land in Aurora, NY; he may be the John Waldo who with Louisa, his wife, of Batavia, NY, sold land in Batavia, 16 Feb. 1828, but this is doubtful for if so, he has a second wife, unless "Louisa" is a copyist's error for Levina or vice versa. His wife's surname is said to have been Winchester. They had six children, all daughters, of whom the names of but three are known. Mr. Waldo resided for many years near Conneaut on the state line between PA and OH and kept a hotel known as the "State Line House". He finally moved to Dexter, MI. Children of John and Levina (Winchester) Waldo: Miranda, married in 1830 Calvin-Turner, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Millard) Fillmore of Sepronius, NY. He was the brother of President Millard Fillmore. He was a carpenter and was living in 1857 at or near Ann Arbor, MI. Lucy and Polly. (Waldo Gen., pp. 877, 878, and ms. of Henry A. Waldo)"

An article written by David L. Elliott, no date, on the "History of Jefferson Township, Hillsdale Co., MI", stated: "Greatgrandfather Elisha Hutchinson Adams married Carolina Waldo of Dexter, MI, and the family always remembered that her oldest sister, Miranda, had married a brother of President Millard Fillmore who danced at their wedding."

It should be pointed out that Carolina Waldo was born in 1827 in Batavia, NY, three months before John "Louisa" sold land in Batavia. It appears that the copyist made a mistake. (R-36)

Children - Waldo

1863. Miranda Waldo, m. Calvin-Turner Fillmore, 1830.

1864. Lucy Waldo

1865. Polly Waldo

+1866. Caroline Waldo, b. 31 Dec. 1827, m. Elisha Hutchinson Adams, 1 June 1843, d. 28 Nov. 1906.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN WALDO (673) AND DEBORAH HUNGERFORD

Eber Waldo (1199) was born 21 May 1793 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., NY, and died 23 May 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Anna Daw, daughter of Peter Daw and Lovinia ("Polly") Hurd, on 27 Oct. 1817 in Batavia, Genesee Co., NY. She was born 27 July 1797 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 26 Oct. 1882 in Barre, Orleans Co., NY. They were both buried in Daws Corners, Genesee Co., NY. He was a farmer. He was a follower of Alexander Campbell and a member of the Church of the Disciples for 40 years. All their children were born and married in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. (R-18, R-19, R-209)

Children - Waldo


1868. Cornelia Waldo, b. 4 Jan. 1823, m. Darwin Denman Buck, 12 Nov. 1844, d. 8 Jan. 1882 (Battle Creek, MI).
Homer Daw Waldo, b. 7 July 1827, m(1) Mary Jane Knickerbocker, 14 March 1849, m(2) Lucy Ann Cole, d. 27 Nov. 1912.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL WALDO (679) AND WILLIAM COMSTOCK

Alfred Comstock (1205) was born 14 Feb. 1806 in western NY, and died 10 July 1897 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI. He married Harriet Jane Westbrook on 30 March 1836 in Port Huron, MI. She was born 30 May 1821 in East China, St. Clair Co., MI, and died 19 May 1890 in Port Huron, MI. He was a farmer and a lumberman. (R-4)

Children - Comstock

CHILDREN OF BRADFORD WALDO (681) AND DIADAMA ------

Caroline Waldo (1206) was born in 1802-03 in OH, and died 29 Feb. 1844 in Bath Twp., Summit Co., OH. She first married Thomas Dunbar on 14 March 1820 in Portage Co., OH. She secondly married Salmon Skinner, son of John Skinner, Jr. and Cathrine Morrison, on 18 March 1828 in Medina Co., OH. He was born 11 Sept. 1790 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT, died 23 Aug. 1880 in East Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, and was buried in East Norwalk. All the children by Caroline's second marriage were born in Bath Twp., Summit Co., OH. (R-17)

Children - Dunbar
1871. Diadama Dunbar
1872. George Dunbar
1873. Sally Dunbar
1874. Clarinda Dunbar

Children - Skinner
1875. Daniel A. Skinner, b. 17 July 1828, m(1) Sarah Ann Russell, 7 Nov. 1847 (Akron, Summit Co., OH), m(2) Charlotte Stice (widow), d. 8 Dec. 1915 (Firth, NE).
1876. Decatur Skinner, b. 1829, m. Fedilia Prior, 4 Aug. 1850, d. CA.
1877. Uriah Skinner, b. 1832, m. Emily Hatch, 7 Oct. 1852, d. 25 July 1873 (Denmark Twp., Lee Co., IA). She was b. 13 July 1832, d. 22 Oct. 1873.
+1878. Bradford Waldo Skinner, b. 5 April 1834, m. Laura Dickerson, 18 April 1855, d. 19 Feb. 1913.
1879. Oliver S. Skinner, b. 1833, d. 21 Oct. 1861 (Geauga Co., OH). He was a minister.
1880. Edwin Skinner, b. 6 Nov. 1835, m. Caroline Worst, 31 March 1859, d. 20 March 1923 (Tallmadge, OH). Bur. Mogadore, OH.

1881. Joseph Skinner, b. 6 June 1841, d. 1865 (NY hospital, Civil War).

CHILDREN OF OLIVE WALDO (687) AND WILLIAM JOHNSON

Mortimer Howell Johnson (1210) married Elizabeth Dulancy Kimble. (R-28)

Children - Johnson

+1882. Lucy Johnson, m. James Zachariah McChesney.

CHILDREN OF ZARESH RUDD (688) AND BENJAMIN HOPKINS

Rudd Hopkins (1211) was born 5 Aug. 1776 in VT, and died 18 Oct. 1859 in TN. He married Anna Scott on 25 Oct. 1798 in VT. She was born 21 July 1776 in VT, and died 13 Oct. 1859 in TN. (R-25)

Children - Hopkins

+1883. Benjamin Hopkins, b. 7 May 1799, m(1) ------, m(2) Clarissa Coburn, 8 May 1837, d. 18 Jan. 1879.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY H. CRAIN (693) AND DIANNA BUCK

George Crain (1214) was born 27 May 1851 in Thompson, CT, and died 27 Dec. 1894 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL. He married Clara M. Davis, daughter of Nathanial Davis and Clarissa Saterlee, on 16 Dec. 1873 in Geneseo, IL. She was born 6 March 1858 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., NY, and died 26 March 1940 in Galva, Henry Co., IL. George owned a wholesale coal business and dealt in real estate. They had only one child. (R-30)

Children - Crain

+1884. Charles Henry Crain, b. 20 March 1878, m. Lizzie Belle, 1902, d. 9 May 1953.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH PRESHO (696) AND EBENEZER WILBUR

Ebenezer ("Eben") Wilbur (1215) was born 12 May 1788 in Raynham, MA, and died 5 June 1854 in Eastbrook, ME. He married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ford, daughter of John Ford and Olive ------, on 25 June 1808. She was born 21 Feb. 1789 in Hancock, ME, and died 21 Oct. 1846 in Eastbrook, ME. (R-24)

Children - Wilbur
CHILDREN OF ALDEN KEITH (698) AND REBECCA CHAPMAN

Susan B. Keith (1219) was born 13 Dec. 1819 in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY, and died in 1892. She married John L. Hopkins on 2 Aug. 1858 in Olivet, Eaton Co., MI. He was born in 1811 and died in 1891. They were both buried in Bell Cem., Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI. (R-15)

Children - Hopkins


John H. Keith (1220) was born 10 Jan. 1822, died in Sept. 1905, and was buried 24 Sept. 1905 in Bell Cem., Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI. He married Nerissa Morris on 20 July 1847 in South Warsaw, Wyoming Co., MI. She was born 29 April 1824 in NY, died in July 1895, and was buried 31 July 1895 in Bell Cem., Assyria Twp. (R-15)

Children - Keith

+1887. Morris Eugene Keith, b. 1 June 1848, m. Sarah Lucinda Bowen, 2 July 1873, d. 18 Oct. 1931.

1888. Mary B. Keith, b. 6 Dec. 1852, never married, d. 4 April 1868 (Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI). Bur. 4 April 1868, Bell Cem., Assyria Twp., Barry Co., MI.

1889. daughter, b. 1854, d. 20 June 1854. Bur. 20 June 1854, Bell Cem., Assyria Twp.


Rollin C. Keith (1221) was born about 1825 in NY. He married Ellen Henrietta Baldwin, daughter of Dr. Thomas P. Baldwin and Arabella Miller, on 13 June 1848 in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., MI. She was born 10 Oct. 1825 (or 1830), and was christened 17 April 1853 in Warsaw, MI.

At the time of her marriage, Ellen's residence was Warsaw, NY. Her father's name was given in Young's History of Warsaw, NY. The 1850 census shows her living in the Miller household. Next door in another Miller household an Arabella Baldwin is living. Arabella's will and probate proves this is Ellen's mother.

Rollin is found on the 1880 census for Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., NJ. He was living in Asbury Park, NJ in 1895, according to a letter he wrote to his brother John who was living in MI. At the time of his marriage, Rollin's residence was Bellevue, MI. He returned to Warsaw, NY for his bride. His age was listed as 23 in the marriage record, although the 1880 census for NJ indicates he was born in 1827.
Their first child was born in MI, and all the others were born in NY, except for the last one who was born in NJ. (R-15)

Children - Keith

1893. Ellen Arabella Keith, b. Feb. 1850, bapt. 3 July 1853 (Warsaw, MI).
1894. William Rollin Keith, b.c. 1852, bapt. 3 July 1853 (Warsaw, MI).

+1895. Edwin Wyllis Keith, b. 3 March 1854, m(1) Lena Bettina Simmons, 14 April 1891, m(2) Myrtle Clark, 1911, d. 24 June 1916.

1897. Lizzie G. Keith, b.c. 1861.
1900. Kittie M. Keith, b.c. 1870.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM ALLEN (706) AND ELIZA SILLIKER

Mary Thompson Allen (1229) was born 1 July 1817 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 6 (or 16) March 1892 in Bayfield, NB, and was buried in Bayfield Cem., Westmorland Co., NB. She married Joseph Smith Atkinson, son of Christopher Atkinson and Ann ("Nancy") Smith, on 15 June 1837 in Botsford, NB. He was born 27 Feb. 1810 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, Canada, was christened by James Knowlan, a Methodist preacher, the same year, died 5 April 1873 in Bayfield, NB, and was also buried in Bayfield Cem. (R-16)

Children - Atkinson

+1901. William Byron Atkinson, b. 1838, m(1) Roxanna Ogden, 8 Nov. 1860, m(2) Amanda R. Smith, 17 Nov. 1878, d. after 1880.
1902. Mary Atkinson, b. 1840.
+1903. Joseph Silliker Atkinson, b. 1843, m. Elizabeth Grant, 1870, d. 20 April 1907.

1904. Eliza Atkinson, b. 15 Feb. 1846 (Point DeBute, Westmorland Co., NB), m. William Smith Wright, 19 July 1866 (PEI, Canada), d. 17 Nov. 1919 (Centreville, Bedeque, PEI).

+1905. Elizabeth Catherine Atkinson, b. 1848, m. Albert Solomon Wright, 3 Nov. 1875, d. 4 May 1915.
1906. Bowden Christopher Atkinson, b. 1851, m. Sophie Silliker, 10 Oct. 1883 d. 1928.
+1907. James Harvey Atkinson, b.c. 1854, m. ------ Allen.
1908. Christopher Steadman Atkinson, b. 1857 (Shemogue, NB), m. Margaret ("Maggie") Elizabeth Silliker (his 2nd cousin, and sister to his brother Bowden's wife), d. 1921 (Shemogue, NB).

CHILDREN OF CEPHAS CAREY (716)

Thomas M. Carey (1270) was born 16 Dec. 1812 and died in 1873, both in Sidney, OH. He married Cynthia Cole. She was born about 1813. He was a farmer. All their children were born in OH. (Sources include: Marriage Records of Shelby Co., Ohio, vol. 1, 1819-1870, and John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim.) (R-33)

Children - Carey

1909. Marcellus Carey, b. 1833.
1911. Loretta Carey, b. 1839.
1912. Ann Carey, b. 1843.
+1913. Harvey G. Carey, b. 11 Sept. 1846, m. Rebecca Ann Harshbarger, 6 Sept. 1866, d. 24 July 1919.
    1914. Nancy E. Carey, b. 1848.
    1915. William Carey, b. 1853.

CHILDREN OF ASA BRIGGS (721) AND ELIZABETH PAUL

Sally Briggs (1280) was born in 1784 and died in 1826. She married Israel Putnam Brown. He was born in 1781 and died in 1867. (R-26)

Children - Brown

+1917. Lydia Maria Brown, b. 1814, m. Daniel M. Hall, d. 1897.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WEBB (731) AND DOLLY RIPLEY

Adelaide Lucretia Webb (1282) was born 26 April 1821 and died 22 Oct. 1894. She married Edward McCormack on 18 April 1841. He was born 13 March 1819 and died 21 March 1875. (R-34)

Children - McCormack

1918. Marius McCormack, b. 19 Oct. 1843, d. 9 Nov. 1845.
1919. Emmett McCormack, b. 11 Aug. 1846, d. 12 Sept. 1873.


1921. Dolly May McCormack, b. 31 Jan. 1851, d. 20 March 1851.

1922. DeWitt Clinton McCormack, b. 3 Sept. 1852, d. 15 Jan. 1853.

1923. Ernest Webb McCormack, b. 31 Dec. 1853, d. 29 Nov. 1939.

+1924. Edward McCormack, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1856, m. Lillie E. Rowlen, 7 July 1884, d. 1 June 1935.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS CALVERT (733) AND MARY M. THOMAS

Jane Calvert (1284) was born 15 July 1842 in St. John, NB, Canada. She married George Hardman. (R-56)

Children - Hardman

1925. Albert Christopher Hardman, b. 18 Feb. 1860.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD CALVERT II (737) AND EMILY A. GOLDING

Harriet Calvert (1287) was born about 1836 in NB, Canada, died in Sept. 1887 in St. John, NB of paralysis, and was buried 21 Sept. 1887 in Rural Cem. (Fernhill), St. John, NB. She married John Sweet on 13 May 1857 in Portland, St. John Co., NB, by Rev. William Harrison. He was born about 1836 in NB, Canada, died 7 Feb. 1894 in NB or "congestion of the lungs", and was buried 9 Feb. 1894 in Rural Cem. (now Fernhill Cem.), St. John (Lot 2384, Hazel Path). (R-56)

Children - Sweet


1928. Louisa ("Emily Ann") Sweet, b.c. 1862, d. after 1894.

+1929. Elizabeth Sweet, b.c. 1863, m. James W. Hegan, 30 Dec. 1882, d. after 1894.

+1930. Julia Sweet, b.c. 1864, m. Abram N. Belyea, before 1894.


+1932. John Lloyd Sweet, b.c. 1867, m. Mary Gertrude White, 28 Aug. 1895, d. 12 May 1912.

1933. Beverly Sweet, b.c. 1868, d. after 1894.
Sofia Sweet, b.c. 1870, d. after 1894.

John L. Sweet, b. 18 Oct. 1871, m. Gertrude E. Miller, d. 23 Feb. 1913.

Hattie Sweet, b.c. 1875, d. after 1894.

CHILDREN OF JAMES INGOLS (739) AND FANNY SAGE

Clara Ingols (1289) was born about 1824. She married ----- Graves. (R-57)

Children - Graves

daughter, m. ----- Miller.

CHILDREN OF LEVI INGOLS (741) AND EMILY CUTTER

Emily Cutter Ingols (1293) was born about 1825 and died after 1905. She married William Rowland Norcross, son of Chapin Norcross and Susan Donforth, on 9 July 1841. (R-57)

Children - Norcross

child

child

child

CHILDREN OF HANNAH INGOLS (742) AND OTIS MANCHESTER

Maria Bishop Manchester (1300) was born 13 Dec. 1822 in Utica, NY, and died 5 March 1873 in Beloit, WI. She married Augustus Poole, son of Samuel Poole and Sarah Cheesman, on 20 Sept. 1847 in Utica, NY. He was born 12 April 1820 in Herrick, LI, NY, and died 6 April 1853 in Beloit, WI. All their children were born in Beloit, WI. (R-57)

Children - Poole

Otis Augustus Poole, b. 20 Dec. 1840, m. Eleanor Isabella Armstrong, 17 Feb. 1876, d. 1 April 1929.

Antoinette Manchester Poole, b. 24 May 1851, m. Louis M. Husted, 12 Jan. 1882, d. 22 Oct. 1922 (Beloit, WI). He was b. 9 Sept. 1850.

Sarah Poole, b. 29 Aug. 1852, d. 1 Jan. 1861 (Beloit, WI).
Thomas Clark Manchester (1301) was born in 1825 in Utica, NY, and died 16 Feb. 1895 in Detroit, MI. He married Julia Elizabeth Parrish on 20 Jan. 1848 in Beloit, WI. She was born in 1833 in New York City, NY, and died 10 June 1893 in Detroit, MI. (R-57)

Children - Manchester

1944. Allen Elisha Manchester, b. 1852 (Utica, NY), d. 11 Sept. 1924 (Detroit, MI).

1945. Augustus Poole Manchester, b. 30 Nov. 1854 (NY City, NY), d. 3 Sept. 1873 (Elmira, NY).

1946. Emily C. Manchester, b. 1855 (Detroit, MI), d. 1859 (Utica, NY).

1947. Philip B. Manchester, b. 22 May 1863, m. Mary Allen.

1948. Elizabeth Ingols Manchester, b. 23 Nov. 1869 (Detroit, MI), d. after 1943.

1949. Percival Manchester, b. 15 Jan. 1870, m. ------, 6 June 1902.

1950. Frederick Manchester, b. 1871 (Detroit, MI), d. 2 Aug. 1872.

CHILDREN OF CALEB SYMMES (752) AND MARY BOWERS

Mary Bowers Symmes (1305) was born 1 Dec. 1814 in Charlestown, MA. She married Joseph Parsons Moulton on 15 Sept. 1840 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 29 Aug. 1814 in Newfield, York Co., ME. All their children were born in Charlestown, MA (although it is possible that Roger was born in Charleston, SC). (R-59)

Children - Moulton

1951. Isabell Moulton, b. 17 Nov. 1842.

1952. Mary Parsons Moulton, b. 7 May 1845, d. 2 April 1848 (Charlestown, MA).


1954. Fanny Moulton, b. 18 April 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1849 (Charlestown, MA).

1955. Roger Hutchson Moulton, b. 17 Sept. 1851, d. 3 Sept. 1865.

1956. Samuel Bowers Moulton, b. 3 Nov. 1856, d. 12 Sept. 1857 (Charlestown, MA).


Lydia Maria Symmes (1307) was born 11 Aug. 1819 in Charlestown, MA. She married Josiah Thomas Reed on 20 April 1848 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 11 Nov. 1821 in Burlington, Middlesex Co., MA. All their children were born in Charlestown, MA, and at least the first 3 children died there. (R-59)
Children - Reed


Martha Eliza Symmes (1309) was born 26 April 1824 in Charlestown, MA. She married Thomas Denny Demond on 28 Oct. 1852 in Charlestown, MA. He was born 16 Nov. 1814 in Rutland, Worcester Co., MA. (R-59)

Children - Demond


1964.  Mary Susan Demond, b. 10 Jan. 1858, d. 26 Sept. 1860.


1968.  Lincoln Grant Demond, b. 9 March 1867.


CHILDREN OF WILLARD H. SYMMES (756) AND SALLY PARKER

Sarah Ann Symmes (1320) was born 26 July 1823 in Charlestown, MA. She first married James Lawrence Murphy, son of Dennis Murphy and Mary ------, on 30 June 1844 in Charlestown, MA. He was born about 1815 in Catskill, NY, and died 11 Dec. 1845 in Charlestown, MA. She married second Isaac McClusland on 26 Sept. 1853. He was born 4 Feb. 1827 in Fredericton, NB, Canada. (R-59)

Children - Murphy

1970.  Lawrence Leopold Murphy, b. 15 Nov. 1845, d. 23 Jan. 1848.

CHILDREN OF EADEY F. SYMMES (764) AND CEPHAS DREW
Thomas Drew (1328) was born 20 April 1826 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Wilson on 25 April 1858. She was born 21 March 1831 in New Orleans, LA. (R-59)

Children - Drew


George Drew (1329) was born 14 Dec. 1828 in Westford, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah J. Ober. She was born 12 Oct. 1835. (R-59)

Children - Drew

1975. Emma F. Drew, b. 22 Nov. 1867 (Westford, MA), d. 20 June 1870 (Westford, MA).
1976. Annie Mabel Drew, b. 5 March 1872.

CHILDREN OF JOHN BRYANT (770) AND MARY C. SMITH

John Bryant (1337) was born about 1811 and died 15 Oct. 1847, both in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Anna Lee on 2 July 1844. She was born 14 Dec. 1808 and died 10 June 1862, both in Boston, MA. (R-59)

Children - Bryant

+1977. Julia Bryant, b. 29 June 1847, m. Charles Jackson Paine, 26 March 1867, d. 4 Sept. 1901.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SYMMES (792)

Frank Jameson Symmes (1348) was born 7 June 1847 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died about 1916. He married Anna Aurora Day. She was born in 1848 and died in 1923. (R-59)

Children - Jameson

1978. Anita Day Symmes, b. 9 March 1872, m. Anson Stiles Blake, 17 May 1894.


CHILDREN OF CHARLES SYMMES (812) AND NANCY DUFFEE

Charles Alfred Symmes (1370) was born 20 Oct. 1852 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 1 March 1937 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. He married Adelaide Louisa Trask, daughter of Joshua F. Trask and Elizabeth C. Foster, on 8 Dec. 1881 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. She was born 28 June 1856 and died 6 April 1934, both in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. All their children were born in Beverly. (R-59)

Children - Symmes


1985. Loring Foster Symmes, b. 28 Dec. 1885, d. 11 Jan. 1908 (Beverly, MA).


CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HANSON (832) AND SUSAN SANGER

Charles Frederick Hanson (1386) was born 7 Sept. 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Canada, and died 9 May 1911 in Mohannes, NB. He married Lucinda Elvira Annas, daughter of Thomas Annas and Hannah G. Strickland, on 12 Aug. 1864 in New Brunswick, Canada. She was born 13 May 1842 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME, and died 4 April 1892 in St. Stephen, NB. All their children were born in St. Stephen, NB. (R-58)

Children - Hanson

1987. Ernest Belmont Hanson, b. 12 Jan. 1869, m. Ada Maria Gillman, 3 Jan. 1900 (Charlotte Co., NB), d. 14 June 1924 (Mohannes, NB). She was b. 1870 and d. 1948.

1988. George Hanson, b.c. 1870.

1989. Frederick Leroy Hanson, b. 8 March 1875, m. Mary Emma Shurtleff, 20 Dec. 1899 (East Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA), d. 1934 (Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA). She was b. 5 Jan. 1878 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA, and d. 1946 in Middleboro, MA, daughter of Benjamin Shurtleff and Eliza Annie Bates.


1992. Estella Hanson, m. Will Boston, d. Biddeford, ME. He was from Biddeford, ME.
1993. Georgina Hanson

CHILDREN OF JACOB LIBBY (841) AND PHEBE S. HANSON

Freeman Hale Todd Libby (1395) was born 5 Nov. 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1926 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Mary Elizabeth Wood on 4 Jan. 1888 in St. Catheries, Nelson Co., KY. She was born 28 Oct. 1865 in St. John, NB. All their children were born in Marysville, NB. (R-58)

Children - Libby

1994. Albert John Libby, b. 20 Nov. 1889, m. Frances Leonora Yerxa, 3 June 1913 (Fredericton, NB). She was b.c. 1890 in Canada.


1996. Clara Alberta Libby, b. 31 Oct. 1893, m. Hewlett Carman Cooper, d. 27 May 1935 (Fredericton, York Co., NB). He was b. 18 March 1887 in Fredericton, NB.

Judson Jacob Libby (1396) was born 8 May 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 Nov. 1941 in Amelia, AB, Canada. He married Margaret J. Moorer on 28 Nov. 1889 in St. John, NB. She was born about 1866 in Canada. Their first child was born in Fredericton, NB, and the others in Marysville, NB. (R-58)

Children - Libby


CHILDREN OF JOSEPHUS L. LIVERMORE (863)

Josephus Foster Livermore (1404) was born 2 April 1839 in Spencer, MA, and died 25 Aug. 1891. He married Elizabeth Evelyn Campbell, daughter of Pirl or Pearl Campbell and Mary Bronson, on 26 April 1863 in Eau Claire Co., WI. She was born 8 Sept. 1839 in Monroe Twp., Bradford Co., PA, and died 22 Dec. 1913. They both died at P.O. Augusta, Bridge Creek Twp., Eau Claire Co., WI, and were buried in Thompson Valley Cem., Otter Creek Twp., between Augusta and Osseo, WI. All their children were born at P.O. Augusta, Eau Claire Co., WI. (R-48)

Children - Livermore

2002. Irene Delight Livermore, b. 16 June 1865, d. 8 Sept. 1865.


2006. Burt Josephus Livermore, b. 7 July 1877, d. 5 April 1906 (Tonaph, NV).


CHILDREN OF LUKE GRAVES (869) AND ANTHA RIBEY

Olive Graves (1414) was born 4 Feb. 1841 in Tyendinaga Twp., Hastings Co., ON, Canada, and died 31 July 1907 in Ameliasburg, Prince Edward Co., ON. She married James Ernest Hawley, son of Gibson Hawley and Deborah Caroline Osborne, on 4 Aug. 1867 in Tyendinaga. He was born 31 Oct. 1843 in Shannonville, Hastings Co., ON, and died 9 Jan. 1927 in Hallowell, Prince Edward Co., ON. All their children were born in Ameliasburg except for Fletcher who was born in Tyendinaga. (R-60)

Children - Hawley

2009. James Ira Hawley, b. 4 July 1870, d. 1932 (Prince Edward Co., ON).


+2011. Fletcher Reeves Hawley, b. 1874, m. Lily May Hennesey, 9 Sept. 1908, d. 1941.

+2012. Roxanna Hawley, b. 7 April 1877, m(1) Ernest Edward Partridge, m(2) Francis Lorne Blake, 16 Feb. 1898, d. 24 Jan. 1965.

2013. Martha Jane Hawley, b. 21 Sept. 1878, m. ------ Thompson, 2 Sept. 1905 (Rednersville, Prince Edward Co., ON).

Martha Jane Graves (1415) was born about 1842 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON, and died 10 June 1905 in Belleville, Hastings Co., ON. She married Nelson Giles, son of William Thomas Giles and Marcia Baker, on 11 Feb. 1863 in Prince Edward Co., ON. He was born in 1835 and died in 1924, both in Ameliasburg, Prince Edward Co., ON. All their children were born in Ameliasburg, with the possible exception of May, whose place of birth is not known. Since May is sometimes a nickname for Mary, it is possible that May and Mary were the same person. (R-60)
Children - Giles

2014. Mariah A. Giles, b. 1862.

2015. Elizabeth Giles, b. 1864.

2016. Sarah C. Giles, b. 1866, m. David Wright Redner, 20 Feb. 1884 (Trenton, Hastings Co., ON). He was b. 1859.


2018. Annie M. Giles, b. 1871.

2019. Mary Giles, b. 1874.

2020. May Giles, m. Charles Tumelty. He was b. in Madoc, Hastings Co., ON.

Samuel Graves (1416) was born 18 April 1845 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON, and died 19 June 1912 in Belleville, Hastings Co., ON. He married Mary Ellen Johnson. She was born 19 May 1853 in Ontario, and died 20 April 1915 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON. All their children were born in Tyendinaga, with the possible exception of Sulvender, whose place of birth is not known. (R-60)

Children - Graves


2023. William J. Graves, b. 1873.

2024. Henry J. Graves, b. 26 May 1879.

2025. Maud E. Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1881.

2026. Martha J. Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1884.

2027. Robert Arthur Graves, b. 11 July 1886, d. 22 Aug. 1886 (Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON).


2029. Sulvender Graves

2030. Purley Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1891.

2031. Samuel Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1892.
George Graves (1417) was born 28 Feb. 1847 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON, and died 11 April 1921 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., ON. He married Mary Eliza ------. She was born 1 Feb. 1849 in ON, and died 4 Feb. 1921 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., ON. (R-60)

Children - Graves

2032. Henry Graves, b. 1881 (Ameliasburg, Prince Edward Co., ON).

Mary A. Graves (1418) was born about 1847 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON. She first married Lester Spooner. He was born in 1855. She married second William Andrew Hawley, son of Gibson Hawley and Deborah Caroline Osborne, on 19 Nov. 1866 in Prince Edward Co., ON. He was born in 1841 in Tyendinaga, and died 19 Sept. 1881 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., ON. Both their children were born in Tyendinaga. (R-60)

Children - Hawley

2033. John W. Hawley, b. 1867.
2034. Effie Hawley, b. 1874.

Marinus Luke Graves (1419), sometimes found spelled as Marine or Murranus, was born 31 May 1851 in Upper Canada. He first married Rhoda C. ------. She was born in 1854. He married second Meliza ------. (R-60)

Children - Graves

2035. Antha Graves, b. 1874.
2037. Frank Graves, b. 11 July 1880 (Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., ON).
+2038. George Albert Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1883, m. Margaret Charlton.
2039. Jessie Graves, b. 8 March 1890 (Ontario).
2040. Sarah Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1893 (Ontario).

John Wesley Graves (1422) was born 27 March 1858 in Smiths Mills, Prince Edward Co., ON, and died 18 Nov. 1917 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON. He married Eliza Jane Demill, daughter of Stephen Demill and Eliza Jane ------, on 1 Aug. 1878. She was born in 1862 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., ON, and died 2 March 1947 in Tyendinaga, Hastings Co., ON. All their children were born in Tyendinaga. (R-60)

Children - Graves
2041. Eliza A. Graves, b. 1879.
2042. Elizabeth M. Graves, b. and d. 1880.
2043. Lendin Graves, b. 1883.
2044. William Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1886.

CHILDREN OF CATHARINE GRAVES (881) AND MOSES JONES

Simon W. Jones (1434) was born 6 Feb. 1805 in Hillsborough, NH, and died 10 Dec. 1882 in Hillsborough, at the home of his son-in-law, Cornelius Cooleedge. He married Eliza Gordon Newman, daughter of Benjamin Newman and Sarah Gordon, on 4 June 1828. She was born 17 Jan. 1808 in Washington, NH, and died 1 Jan. 1875 in Hillsborough, NH. They were both buried in East Washington Cem. All their children were born in Washington, NH. (R-13)

Children - Jones

+2045. Sarah Newman Jones, b. 23 July 1829, m. Cornelius Cooleedge, 8 July 1855, d. 13 Sept. 1915.

+2046. Lovilla Gordon Jones, b. 11 Dec. 1831, m. Frederick Horace Bailey, 10 Sept. 1855, d. 20 Sept. 1868.


2048. Belinda Newman Jones, b. 14 Aug. 1839, m. Charles Carroll Chase, 26 Jan. 1874 (Washington, NH), d. 4 Feb. 1883 (Lake View, IL, now part of Chicago). Bur. East Washington Cem., Washington, NH. She was his 2nd wife. He was b. 18 Sept. 1829 in Hopkinton, NH, d. 5 Dec. 1895 in Chicago, IL, and was bur. in Graceland Cem., Chicago, son of Judge Horace Chase and Betsy Blanchard.

+2049. Jane Gordon Jones, b. 24 April 1842, m. Luther Rawson, 21 Nov. 1872, d. 18 July 1876.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (882) AND SARAH COREY

William E. Graves (1435) was born 19 Dec. 1816 in Boston, Mass. He was educated at Brown University, and was a teacher and author. He first married Catherine Willey on 2 Nov. 1838. She died and he secondly married Josephine Dana. (R-203)

Children - Graves


2051. Frederick E. Graves, b. 27 May 1842 (Somerville, Mass.), never married, d. before 1868.

2052. Marie A. Graves
Thomas R. Graves (1436) was born in August 1820. He married Jane E. Pike of Hillsboro, NH, in Nov. 1846. They lived in Washington, DC, where their children were born. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2053. Ellen M. Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1847, m. Charles Gallard (of Amherst, Mass.), 28 Aug. 1876.

2054. Lizzie J. Graves, b. 15 June 1857, d. 3 Dec. 1863.

Howard Malcolm Graves (1437) was born in 1827 in Boston, Mass., and died 1 Jan. 1866 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He married Sarah Griggs Dean on 8 Jan. 1851 in Lowell, Mass. They lived in Fitchburg and Boston, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N.Y. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2055. Sarah Lizzie Graves, b. 16 March 1856 (Fitchburg, Mass.), m. Roswell Lockwood Hallstram, 28 Feb. 1878. He was b. 30 July 1851 in Boston, son of Jonas Hallstram and Mary Waterman Burrell. Lived in N.Y. City.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GRAVES, JR. (897) AND ANN F. LOCKE

Charles W. Graves (1439) was born 22 Nov. 1835 in Washington, N.H. He married Jerusha T. Arnold on 15 Oct. 1863. They lived in North Weymouth, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2056. Mary A. Graves, b. 4 June 1870, d. 5 Sept. 1876.

2057. Lottie F. Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1872.

2058. Clara F. Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1874.

Thaddeus M. Graves (1440) was born 14 Aug. 1838 in Washington, N.H. He married Almira Belcher. They lived in South Weymouth, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves


2060. Frank E. Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1864.

2061. Helena M. Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1874.
Children - Graves

2062. Frederick W. Graves, b. 19 May 1872.


CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (899) AND MARY E. DAVIS

William H. Graves (1446) was born 6 Aug. 1849 in Washington, N.H. He married Jennie S. Fisk on 25 Dec. 1873. She died 22 July 1892. They lived in Boston, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2064. William Harrison Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1874.


Catherine ("Kate") Stuart Graves (1447) was born 9 Feb. 1851 and died in May 1888. She married Royal Cheney on 8 Dec. 1872. Her middle name of Stuart was shown on her daughter Kate's certificate of baptism. They lived in Washington, NH. He had previously been married to Electa Gardner[15][15]. Electa was born 13 Feb. 1841 and died 17 Aug. 1867. The 2 children by that marriage were: Ernest Whitney Cheney, died as a baby; and Bertha Jane Cheney, b. 10 June 1867, m. Charles Eliphalet Foster[16][16], 24 Aug. 1895, d. 15 March 1949. Bertha Jane was about 10 years old when Royal married Catherine, so Bertha helped raise the four children by Royal's second marriage. (R-55)

Children - Cheney

2067. Loria Cheney, b. 21 April 1875, m. Lester Keyes, d. 1969.

2068. Ernest G. Cheney, b. 16 Sept. 1877, never married, d. 1912. At one time he sent to South America (probably Brazil) to help build the railroad there.


CHILDREN OF HARLEY H. GRAVES (907) AND EDITH KIMBALL

Charles Kimball Graves (1453) was born 4 Dec. 1815 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He was still alive in 1851, and probably at least until 1875 when his last child was born. He first married Hannah B. Mapes, daughter of Sam Mapes and Aly ------, on 9 Sept. 1837 (or 10 Sept. 1832, according to a Bible that belonged to Clarissa Graves Fox). Hannah was born 8 June 1821 and died 8 Aug. 1849 (both dates per Bible records). He probably lived in MI, and then moved to Rock Branch, IA after his first wife died.

After Hannah died, he secondly married Mary Whalin (or Whalen, Whielan or Wheeland). She was born in 1835 or 14 April 1849 (Bible record). (R-23, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Hannah B. Mapes

2071. Lester Graves, b. Aug. 1833, m. Catherine Hawkins.

2072. Amy Graves, b. Feb. 1841, m. ------ Whaling.

+2073. Harley H. Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1843, m. Phylicia Emeline Mitchell, 6 May 1866, d. 9 July 1931.

2074. Edith Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1846, d. 12 May 1847.

+2075. Mary Graves, b. 14 April 1849, m. ------ Shadle.

Children - Graves, by Mary Whalin

+2076. Clarinda A. Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1851, m. J. W. Wroe, 7 Oct. 1876.

2077. Matilda ("Til") Graves, b. 10 May 1858 (IA), d. 27 Dec. 1916 (Sioux City, IA).

+2078. Clarissa G. Graves, b. 26 April 1860, m. George Henry Fox, 29 Jan. 1877, d. 1946.

2079. Harriett Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1862 (IA), m. Charles McCafferty, 30 Nov. 1877 (West Union, IA).

2080. Charles W. Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1864 (Wadena (?), IA), d. 13 July 1939.

2081. Sarah E. Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1866.

2082. David Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1869, d. 22 Sept. 1887.


William Graves (1455) was born 27 May 1820 in Penfield, N.Y. He married Eliza J. Haines on 17 Nov. 1840 at Hartland, Mich. She was born 7 Sept. 1819 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. They lived in Forestville, Mich., "On the Shore". (R-203)
Children - Graves

2084. Melinda Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1841 (Osceola, Mich.), m(1) Thomas Stone, 15 July 1856, m(2) James McDongall, 18 July 1873, m(3) Thomas Broklesby (of Minden City, Mich.).


2086. Charles Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1845 (Osceola, Mich.).


2088. Martha Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1851 (Bruce, Mich.), m. George B. Ross, 4 July 1869. He d. 26 Nov. 1888.

2089. Ellie F. Graves, b. 12 Nov. 1860 (Bruce, Mich.), m. Oliver Ross, 1 Jan. 1876.

CHILDREN OF AURILLA GRAVES (909) AND ELI WARD

Marvin Ward (1461) was born 17 Aug. 1833 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, and died 17 Dec. 1891 in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH. He first married Mary Morrow on 8 April 1856. She was born 11 Jan. 1840 in OH, and died 11 June 1872 in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH. They were both buried in Hoy Cem., Henry Co., OH, although not together. She and her twins were buried together.

He secondly married Barbara Bost on 25 March 1874 in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH. He thirdly married Mary Jane Babcock, possibly called Jane, on 15 Aug. 1889. She was born 24 April 1870 in Eagle, Clinton Co., MI, and died 2 April 1952 in Kalispell, MT. After Marvin died, she married twice more.

All his children were born in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH. (R-2)

Children - Ward, by Mary Morrow

+2090. Aurilla J. Ward, b. 5 Nov. 1858, m. John F. Reed, 28 June 1877, d. 9 Aug. 1931.

+2091. Albert Ward, m. Lavina Sturdevant, d. 1933.

2092. Sadie Ward, m. Robert Crandle, d. MI.


2094. Mary Ward, b. 10 May 1872, d. 1872 (Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH).

2095. Marion Ward, b. 10 May 1872, d. 1872 (Harrison Twp., Henry Co., OH).

Children - Ward, by Barbara Bost

2096. Eli Ward, b. 11 May 1875, d. 1941. His name might have been Michael Eli Ward.

2097. Mary Ward, b. 14 July 1880, m. ------ Doremus.
Children - Ward, by Mary J. Babcock

2098. Nora Ward, b. 16 June 1890 (Henry Co., OH), m. Guy C. Houston, 1907, d. 11 May 1957 (or 1951) (Kalispell, MT). He was b. 6 March 1886 in Napoleon, OH, and d. 4 May 1951 in Kalispell, MT.

2099. Lucy Ward, b. 12 May 1892, m. Kenneth Lance. She may have been adopted by her stepfather, Alfred Briggs.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GRAVES, JR. (911) AND LUCY ELLIS

James A. Graves (1469) was born 12 Sept. 1833, and died Dec. 1887 at Wolcott, Vt. He married Adelia Bicknell. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2100. George Graves

Thaddeus Orlando Graves (1471) was born 22 July 1837 in Wolcott, Vt., and died 6 April 1882 in Craftsbury, Vt. He first married Jane Whitney on 8 March 1859. She was born 8 July 1839 in Wolcott. He secondly married Jane V. Guyer of Wolcott. He was in Co. H., 2nd Vt. Regt. in the Civil War. He lived in Craftsbury, Vt. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2101. Charles Elmer Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1868, m. Lilla M. Nelson, 1 Jan. 1893.

2102. Lillian Cora Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1869.

2103. Carroll Bradley Graves, b. 5 July 1874.

2104. Grace Evelyn Graves, b. 27 June 1877.

2105. Sadie Eliza Graves, b. 8 May 1879.

CHILDREN OF ANNE GRAVES (919) AND GROVE LAWRENCE

E. Grove Lawrence (1475) was born 12 July 1806 in Vernon, Oneida Co., NY, and died 30 Aug. 1894 in Norfolk, CT. He married Jerusha Pettibone Stevens, daughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Elizabeth Rice, on 27 Aug. 1827 in Norfolk, CT. She was born 3 Sept. 1806 and died 4 Dec. 1875, both in Norfolk, CT.

Descendants of this family have more information on descendants, but it was not received in time to include it all in this book. (R-50)

Children - Lawrence
2106. Augustus Pettibone Lawrence, b. 14 Oct. 1828, d. 1866.
2107. Grove Pettibone Lawrence, b. 20 Nov. 1830, d. 1896.
2108. Hiram Pettibone Lawrence, b. 19 Jan. 1833, d. 1900.
2109. Susan Pettibone Lawrence, b. 14 Dec. 1834, d. 1897.
2110. Elizabeth Halsey Lawrence, b. 29 Aug. 1837, d. 1919.
2111. Augusta Pettibone Lawrence, b. 1 Jan. 1840, d. 1927.
2112. Jerusha Pettibone Lawrence, b. 15 Feb. 1842, d. 1861.
2113. Nancy Adeline Lawrence, b. 23 April 1844, d. 1928.
2114. Nathaniel Stevens Lawrence, b. 5 May 1846, m. Bridget Theresa Morris, Sept. 1894, d. 1 Jan. 1926.
2115. Isabel Ernestine Lawrence, b. 9 Nov. 1852, d. 1854.

CHILDREN OF LUCY ELLISON (959) AND JAMES PAINE

Willard A. Paine (1500) was born 14 May 1840 in Chester, VT, and died 2 Feb. 1880 in Perkinsville, VT. He married Laura Ellen Spencer, daughter of Mark Spencer and Sarah Page, on 27 July 1869. She was born 5 Aug. 1846 in Westminster, VT, and died 11 Jan. 1917 in Fairfield, CT. (R-21)

Children - Paine


CHILDREN OF CLARINDA GRAVES (969) AND DANIEL STANTON

Lucy Celeste Stanton (1527) was born 8 Dec. 1816 in Genesee Co., NY, and died 4 March 1878 in Springville, Utah Co., UT. She married Oliver Harmon Bassett. (R-3)

Children - Bassett


CHILDREN OF AMOS GRAVES (970) AND BETSEY MARTIN

Betsey Graves (1530) was born about 1825 in NY, and died 29 Dec. 1898 in Oxford, MI, at age 74 years, 3 months, 14 days. She married Daniel C. Snover on 21 Oct. 1841 in Rochester, MI. He was born about
1817, and died before she did. When they married, they were both living in Washington Twp., Macomb Co., MI. (R-46, R-47)

Children - Snover

2118. Theresa Snover, b.c. 1842.

John Champion Graves (1532), called Champion, was born 22 Aug. 1828 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., NY, and died 13 Oct. 1897 in Romeo, Macomb Co., MI. He married Ann Eliza Park, daughter of William Park and Fanny Amsbry, on 12 Nov. 1850 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was born 6 March 1832 in Onondaga Co., NY. He was a farmer and a Methodist. He moved to MI in 1832 and to Romeo in 1877. (R-46)

Children - Graves

2119. Frances E. Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1852.

2120. Alice M. Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1853, m. Charles M. Shaw.

+2121. Park C. Graves, b. 10 April 1856, m. Cora A. Thorington, 13 March 1877, d. 28 May 1929.

2122. Carrie L. Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1860 (or 1858?), m. J. C. Albertson, (Oxford, Oakland Co., MI).

Sarah Selinda Graves (1534), probably called Selinda, was born 20 Oct. 1832 in Washington Twp., Macomb Co., MI, and died 26 May 1914 in Saginaw, MI. She married Addison Porter Brewer, son of Peter Brewer and Mary Ternes, on 24 Oct. 1850 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He was born 30 Dec. 1826 in Hunter, Green Co., KY, and died 5 May 1905 in Saginaw, MI. In 1833 he moved with his parents to MI, settling on section 36, Addison Twp., Oakland Co., MI. Their first 3 children were born in Washington, Macomb Co., the next in Romeo, and the last 2 in East Saginaw, all in MI. (R-47)

Children - Brewer

+2123. Eva Selinda Brewer, b. 11 Sept. 1851, m. Frank S. Janes, 2 March 1873, d. 9 April 1927.

+2124. Frank Aldis Brewer, b. 28 Nov. 1854, m. Virginia Duncan, 26 Sept. 1877, d. 23 June 1934.

+2125. Mary Edla Brewer, b. 11 April 1857, m. Eugene H. Pearson, 10 Jan. 1878, d. 11 June 1923.


+2127. Will Austin Brewer, b. 30 April 1863, m. Josephine McLaren, 6 June 1888, d. 16 May 1940.

Amos Graves (1535) was born 22 Jan. 1835 and died 10 Feb. 1905. He married Lucy A. Townsend, second daughter of Elethan Townsend (son of Elihu Townsend and Hester Brewer). Amos was “of near Clifton Mills, Michigan.” Lucy was born 18 Dec. 1838 and died 20 April 1891. They were both buried at Byron, MI, along with at least 3 of their children. Amos served in the Civil War, enlisting at the beginning and serving until the end. (R-47)

Children - Graves

2129. Ida Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1858, m. Theon Harrington.

2130. Clara Graves, b. 2 April 1861, d. 4 Oct. 1877.

2131. Rufus Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1866, d. 5 June 1873.

2132. Freddie Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1874, d. 10 July 1877.

CHILDREN OF LAURA GRAVES (977) AND JOHN M. CHATFIELD

Albert L. Chatfield (1537) was born about 1824. He first married Ann Bell in 1849. He married second Annette Case in 1854. (R-65)

Children - Chatfield, by Ann Bell

2133. Lucy Ann Chatfield, b.c. 1851.

Children - Chatfield, by Annette Case


2136. Arathusa Annette Chatfield, b.c. 1859.

Robert Emmett Chatfield (1539) was born about 1829. He first married Julia B. Perkins. He married second Hattie M. Butler in 1877. (R-65)

Children - Chatfield, by Julia B. Perkins

2137. Laura C. Chatfield, b.c. 1854.

2138. Leston Orson Chatfield, b.c. 1856.

2139. Carrie Adda Chatfield, b.c. 1858.

2140. Frank H. Chatfield, b.c. 1860.

+2141. William Henry Chatfield, b.c. 1864, m. Carrie Van Valkenburgh, 1885.
CHILDREN OF SALMON GRAVES (978) AND JULIA AUSTIN

Jerome Graves (1542) was born 3 Jan. 1829 in Marcellus, N.Y., and died 12 Oct. 1901 in Rome, N.Y. He married Jane M. Warring, daughter of Hudson Warring and Rebecca Sherman, on 18 Dec. 1851. She was born 9 July 1832 and died 18 Dec. 1882. They lived in Rome, N.Y.  (R-203)

Children - Graves

+2142. Hudson S. Graves, b. 31 March 1853, m. Kate L. Bennett, 25 Dec. 1878.

2143. George Earl Graves, b. 28 Oct. 1856, d. 11 June 1862.


2145. Jerome Graves, Jr., b. 12 April 1863, d. 4 Dec. 1871.

Austin Graves (1544) was born 7 Sept. 1832, and died 8 Aug. 1913 in Malvern, Ark. He married Jane E. Elbridge of Shortsville, N.Y. on 31 Dec. 1851. She was born 2 Jan. 1833 and died 17 Jan. 1893. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2146. Charles Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1854, m. Elizabeth Edds, d. 12 March 1882. She m(2) Frank Russell of Weedsport, N.Y.

2147. Fred Graves, b. 8 March 1857 (Marcellus, N.Y.), m. Jessie Marris, d. in State Hosp., Utica, N.Y.

Stephen Addison Graves (1552) was born 28 Oct. 1850, probably in Marcellus, NY, and died 29 March 1927. He married Sarah Muckle Dempster on 17 Jan. 1873. (R-51)

Children - Graves

+2148. Amber Pearl Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1876, m. George Thomas Armson, 29 Nov. 1899, d. 31 Aug. 1951.

2149. Jessica Graves, m. George Welch, d.c. 1941.

2150. George Graves

CHILDREN OF NELSON A. GRAVES (981) AND ALVIRA DODGE

Alson P. Graves (1562) was born 5 Sept. 1835 in OH, probably in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., and died 13 Dec. 1913, probably in Rock Island, IL. He married Sylvia C. Dudley on 4 July 1856. She was born 15
Dec. 1836 in OH, and died 28 Dec. 1915, probably in Rock Island, IL. They were in the 1870 census for Rock Island, Ward 4, Rock Island Co., IL, when he was a clerk in a railroad office. They were in the 1880 and 1900 censuses for Rock Island, IL. He was a clerk in the depot in 1880, and the baggage master in 1900. In 1900, 2 of their 4 children were still living. (R-68)

Children - Graves

+2151. Frank Adelbert Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1857, m. Florence Bowen, 14 June 1880, d. 27 Dec. 1946.

2152. Burtis (“Burt”) Graves, b.c. 1861. He is said to have lived in St. Paul, MN, and died in California before Dec. 2, 1874. However, he was still living with his parents in 1880.

2153. Amelia Graves, b.c. 1863 (IL).

2154. Cora Belle Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1866, d. 13 Jan. 1875. Not with the family in the 1870 census.

2155. Ada Mae Graves, b. 21 June 1873, d. 24 June 1873.

Oliver Graves (1565) was born about 1843, probably in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., OH. He married Nettie ------ about 1868. She was born about 1845 in VT. (R-66)

Children - Graves


CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES, JR. (994) AND MARY J. ELKINS

Ella Graves (1573) was born in 1865 and died 21 June 1907. She married Thomas Francis Hayden in 1880. He was born in 1859 and died 13 March 1909. (R-32)

Children - Hayden


+2161. John Joseph Hayden, b. 28 Nov. 1890, m. Anna Dunn, d. 9 July 1962.


CHILDREN OF JOHN PIERCE (995)

Eliza Judevine Pierce (1579) was born 8 Nov. 1831 in Bethlehem, NH, and died 27 Jan. 1913 in Coldwater, MI. She married Horace Jones Woodward in Spring 1856 in NH. All their children were born in Coldwater, MI. (R-22)

Children - Woodward

2164. Lella Grace Woodward, b. 2 May 1858, never married, d. 12 Jan. 1949 (Coldwater, MI). She graduated from Coldwater High School in 1877, and studied at New England Conservatory of Music, 1883-4. She taught at Oxford, MS, 1884-5; studied art in Europe, 1894-1900; and taught art at National Park Seminars, Washington, DC, 1907-31.


CHILDREN OF JOHN R. GRAVES (1013) AND MARIA L. FORD

Laura Maria ("Lolla") Graves (1600) was born 21 Jan. 1846 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH, and died 31 Oct. 1967. She married Harvey Redrick McGarrah on 31 Oct. 1867 in Sparland, IL. He was born in 1839 and died in 1911. (R-14)

Children - McGarrah

+2167. Josie McGarrah, b. 1868, m. Frank Griffin.


2169. Lulu McGarrah, b. 1872, d. 1927.

2170. Harry McGarrah, b. 1877, m. Nellie Porter, d. 1941.

2171. George McGarrah, b. 1881, d. 1936.

2172. Vesta McGarrah, b. 1888, d. 1941.

Lunette (or Lunetta) Clara Graves (1601) was born 5 June 1848 in Dresden, OH, and died in 1917. She married Hugh Joseph Martin on 2 Nov. 1869. He was born in 1846, and died in 1923 in Smithville, Wayne Co., OH. (R-14)

Children - Martin
Audrie Bianca Martin, b. 19 March 1871, m. Parker Putnam Lewis, d. 25 Aug. 1926.

Howard Reed Martin, b. 27 Oct. 1872, d. 1947.

Ezra James Graves (1603) was born 29 Aug. 1853 in Stubentown, Marshall Co., IL, and died 26 April 1940 in Pasadena, CA. He married May Jenette (or Juliette) Henry on 28 July 1890. Both their children were born in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. (R-14)

Children - Graves

Louise Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1896, m(1) David Proctor Lee, 14 July 1916, m(2) Ralph Edwin Sosamon, 15 May 1902.

Jennette Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1898, m. Frank Jay Dalzell, 18 June 1919.

Charles Curtis Graves (1607) was born 22 Oct. 1862 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL, died 18 March 1940 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS, and was buried in Garden City. He married Lucile ("Lou") Grace Walls, daughter of Josephus Walls and Jessie Catherine Briggs, on 7 June 1916 in Garden City, KS. She was born 16 Sept. 1886 in Jamison, MO, died 3 April 1978 in Garden City, KS, and was buried in Valley View Cem., Finney Co., KS.

He worked in millinery sales prior to moving to Garden City. In Garden City he owned and managed a large wheat ranch (actually a farm). Lucile owned the Garden City Credit Bureau. She sold the business when she was 78 years old, so that she could devote more time to the care of her mother. Both their children were born in Garden City, KS. (R-14)

Children - Graves

Catherine Louise Graves, b. 18 March 1917, m. Bertram Joseph Vance, 20 Feb. 1942.

Joseph Curtis Graves, b. 11 March 1919, m. June Lenore Laing, 10 April 1943, d. 7 June 1944.

CHILDREN OF EZRA CURTIS GRAVES (1016) AND JULIA A. BROWN

Nathan L. Graves (1611) was born 1857. He married Clara G. Gee of Rockland, R.I., intention published 15 June 1882. He was at that time 25 years old and a resident of Shirley, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves

Clifford L. Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1890.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES N. GRAVES (1029) AND LOUISA ARBUCKLE
Charles J. Graves (1616) was born 30 March 1839 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., MA, and died 12 Jan. 1917 in Prairie City, IA. He married Helen M. Downs on 18 Aug. 1866 in Fairwater, Fond du Lac Co., WI. He served in the Civil War, and his date of birth is shown in that record. They moved to Iowa about 1874. She died 11 May 1888 in Ames, IA. He must have married a second time, since the last 4 children listed below were born after 1888. (R-61)

Children - Graves, by Helen M. Downs

+2180. Marian Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1867, m. ------ Loughran.

+2181. Alice A. Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1870, m. Ira J. Mead, 12 Jan. 1898, d. 31 Jan. 1951.

2182. Cecil Graves, b. 1 April 1876, d. April 1882.

2183. Helen F. Graves, b. 17 April 1879, d. 1934.

2184. Elizabeth Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1882, m. ------ Bowman, d. 14 Jan. 1973. 4 children, all died at birth or a few days later.

Children - Graves, by 2nd wife


2188. Helen Graves, b. April 1900, d.c. 1908.

Philo (or Phylo Stacy) Graves (1618) was born 18 May 1844 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 1 Jan. 1864 in Leroy, Dodge Co., WI. He married Ida Madora Pollock, daughter of Ira Pollock and Mary Ann Howell, on 27 June 1863 in Waupin, Dodge Co., WI. She was born 24 July 1847 in Greenbush, NY, died 11 May 1917 in San Francisco, CA, and was buried 14 May 1917 in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. (R-64)

Children - Graves

+2189. Phyla Jeanette Graves, b. 7 May 1864, m(1) Erastus Henry Besaw, 15 Aug. 1886, m(2) Victor Emanuel Craw, d. 18 March 1924.

Calvin Newton Graves (1619) was born 8 Dec. 1845 in MA, died 21 June 1909, and was buried at North Branch, MN, near the WI border. He is said to have been from PA. He first married Mary Jane Finn. He secondly married Mary Dixon McDonald. She was 20 years younger than him. She was born about 1865 and died 21 June 1909. (R-62)

Children - Graves
Willis Graves (1624) was born about 1851 in NY, and died by 1893 (when Ida is listed in the Omro Directory as a widow). He married Ida M. Livingstone on 21 Oct. 1874 in Winneconne, WI. Their marriage license shows his parents as Charles Graves and Louisa Graves. Ida was born about 1861 in NY, died 19 Aug. 1932, and was buried in Antigo City Cem., Antigo, WI. They were in the 1880 census for Omro Twp., Winnebago Co., WI. He was a carpenter joiner. After Willis died, she married Charles Thompson. (R-63)

Children - Graves

2193. Myrtle (“Mertie”) Graves, b.c. 1875 (WI), m. Roy Reno.
2194. Adie Graves, b.c. 1878 (WI).
2195. Edward Graves
2196. Harry Graves

CHILDREN OF MICAH GRAVES (1032) AND SIRENA BARNEY

George Harvey Graves (1628) was born 3 Jan. 1851 in Barre, Mass. He married Helen Cecelia Cotter. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2197. LaFollette Jerome Graves
2198. Helen Grace Graves
2199. George Ambrose Graves

CHILDREN OF RICHARD A. GRAVES (1044) AND PAMELIA C. LEWIS

Leroy A. Graves (1639) was born 9 July 1853 in Laona, N.H. He married Eleanor E. Call on 14 Feb. 1893 at Hart, Mich. They lived in Shelby, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2200. Jessie P. Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1893 (Shelby, Mich.).
CHILDREN OF ALONZO L. GRAVES (1047) AND CAROLINE LEWIS

Thomas Henry Graves (1645) was born 15 June 1853 in Laona, N.Y, and died 13 Dec. 1880 in California. He married Tress Tarbox of Chautauqua Co., N.Y. on 20 Oct. 1874. Both their children were born in California. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2201. Cassius Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1875.


John A. Graves (1646) was born 27 Feb. 1856 in Laona, N.Y. He married Ella Bettis on 3 July 1877 in Fredonia, N.Y. They lived in Laona, N.Y. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2203. John D. Graves, b. 5 July 1878 (Laona, N.Y.).

Frederick L. ("Fred") Graves (1647) was born 8 March 1864 at Laona (or Brocton), N.Y., and died 19 Aug. 1909 in Grand Ledge, Mich. He married Sarah Elizabeth Rutherford (or Retherford) of Silver Creek, N.Y. on 3 July 1887. She was born 2 Aug. 1870 in Fredonia, N.Y., and died 1 Jan. 1948 in North Hollywood, Calif. They lived in Silver Creek, where all their children were born. (R-6, R-203)

Children - Graves

2204. Harley O. Graves, b. 1 June 1888.

2205. Earl R. Graves, b. 26 Feb. 1890.

2206. Mabel J. Graves, b. 19 (or 17) July 1893.

+2207. Marjorie E. Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1897, m. Roy Killgore.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH S. GRAVES (1049) AND RHODA L. LYON

Eva Louise Graves (1649) was born 16 April 1857. She married James H. Reynolds on 18 Feb. 1879. They lived in Laona, Chautauqua Co., NY, and they were both buried in the family plot in Laona, next to her parents. (R-27)

Children - Reynolds

+2208. Bessie Reynolds, m. John J. Brilliant.
CHILDREN OF ALBERT GRAVES (1089) AND HANNAH HOWARTH

Reuben Crandall Graves (1670) was born 18 Feb. 1850. He first married Amelia M. Christian on 5 Oct. 1876. He secondly married Bertha Angela Hunton, daughter of Daniel F. Hunton. She was born 16 Aug. 1870 in Grand Haven, Mich. He lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2209.  Reginald Franklin Graves, b. 26 Aug. 1877 (Middlesex, Ontario).

2210.  Willis Graves, b. 13 Feb. 1887 (Grand Rapids, Mich.).

Benjamin C. Graves (1673) was born 28 June 1856 in Muncey, Canada. He first married Maggie Christian on 27 June 1877. She was born 27 Sept. 1856 in Canada, and died 15 Aug. 1887. He secondly married Annie Smith in Oct. 1888. She was born 12 Aug. 1864 in Yorkshire, England, and died 14 March 1903. He thirdly married Grace Marshall of New Rochelle, N.Y. on 3 May 1904. He lived in Mount Vernon, N.Y. (R-203)

Children - Graves, by Maggie Christian


2212.  James Elroy Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1884, d. 15 Aug. 1886.

2213.  Charles Reginald Graves, b. 20 March 1887.

Children - Graves, by Annie Smith

2214.  Frank Orral Graves, b. 28 April 1890.


2216.  Benjamin C. Graves, Jr., b. 20 July 1894.

2217.  Viola A. Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1896.

2218.  Lillian E. Graves, b. 20 July 1897.

2219.  Gladys Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1901, d. 26 March 1908.

Children - Graves, by Grace Marshall

2220.  Grace J. Graves, b. 20 March 1905.
John Graves (1674) was born 12 May 1860 in Muncey, Canada. He married Emeline Andrews of Markham, Ontario. She was born 7 Sept. 1856. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves


2222. Olive Ann Graves, b. 8 April 1883.

Richard Howarth Graves (1675) was born 13 June 1863 in Muncey, Canada West. He married Nina May Griggs on 13 Sept. 1890. She was born 18 Sept. 1862 in Flat Rock, Mich. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2223. Edith Gladys Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1891.

CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (1091) AND MARGARET COX

Richard J. Graves (1679) was born 10 June 1857. He married Laura Graham of Eckford, Ontario on 22 March 1884. She was born 12 Nov. 1855. They lived in Clear Water, Manitoba. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2224. Sarah Mary Graves, b. 1 March 1885.

2225. William James Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1887.

2226. Elizabeth Annabell Graves, b. 1 June 1889, d. 8 Feb. 1890.

2227. Richard Albert Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1891.

2228. Laura Jane Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1892.

James Francis Graves (1684) was born 26 (or 25) Aug. 1866 in Muncey, Ontario, Canada, died 7 Sept. 1947 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried 11 Sept. 1947 in Kelowna. He married Clarissa Bateman, daughter of George Bateman and Clarissa Phillips, on 10 March 1897 in Clearwater, Manitoba, Canada. She was born 8 Dec. 1878 in Muncey, died 8 Dec. 1962 in Kelowna, and was buried 11 Dec. 1962 in Kelowna. (R-11)

Children - Graves

+2229. Ira Nelson Graves, b. 18 July 1898, m. Constance Pottruff, 30 June 1928.
2230. Belva Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1899 (Mather, Manitoba, Canada), m. Henry LeBaron, 14 Feb. 1945.


2232. James Webster Graves, b. 5 April 1903 (Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada), m. Pauline Lundun, 16 Sept. 1946.


2234. Samuel John Graves, b. 8 April 1907 (Kyle, Sask., Canada).

2235. Margaret Clarissa Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1914 (Kyle, Sask., Canada), d. 5 Oct. 1914.

2236. Benjamin Franklin Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1915 (Kyle, Sask., Canada), d. 27 Sept. 1915.

2237. Mary Edna Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1916 (Kyle, Sask., Canada), d. 6 Nov. 1916.

2238. Kenneth Richard Graves, b. 19 April 1918 (Prince Albert, Sask., Canada).

CHILDREN OF ELIAS O. GRAVES (1093) AND HENRIETTA WHITE

Asa David Graves (1695) was born 18 July 1859 in Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich. He married Almeda Gilbert, daughter of Albert Gilbert of Thetford, Mich., on 26 Sept. 1882. She was born 13 April 1856. They lived in Benona, Mich., P.O. address Sammons Landing, Mich. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2239. Asa David Graves, Jr., b. and d. 17 April 1890.

2240. Almeda Gilbert Graves, b. 21 May 1892, d. 22 May 1892.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. GRAVES (1103) AND FLORA G. MILLARD

Collins Millard Graves (1698) was born 7 Nov. 1871 in Bennington, Vt., died 29 June 1954 in Bennington, and was buried in Old First Church Cem. He married Florence Dewey Quackenbush, daughter of Cebra Quackenbush and Mary Annette Gillette (or Gillet), on 24 June 1897 in Pittsfield, Mass. She was born 25 June 1874 in Pittsfield, Mass., died 25 Dec. 1955 in Williamstown, Mass., and was buried in Old First Church Cem., Old Bennington, Vt. Her father was the owner of the former American House in Pittsfield and old Hotel Stanwix in Albany, N.Y.

He attended Bennington, Vt. schools, attended Vermont Academy, and graduated from Brown University (Providence, R.I.) in the class of 1895. He passed the state bar examination in 1904, and served in the House of Representatives in Montpelier, Vt., 1906-14. He was postmaster of Bennington, Vt., 1915-21. (R-205)
Children - Graves

+2241. Cebra Quackenbush Graves, b. 26 Aug. 1898, m(1) Carolyn Coldwell, m(2) ------, m(3) Mary O. Sutton, m(4) Lucette Caron, d. 1 Jan. 1979.

+2242. William Russell Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1900, d. 6 April 1968.

2243. George Millard Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1903, m. Catherine Colloway, d. 24 July 1971 (Shaftsbury, Vt.). No children.

+2244. Van Vechten Breese Graves, b. 20 May 1906, m. Ella A. Fitzgerald.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE L. GRAVES (1107) AND FANNIE M. BRAINARD

Jane ("Jennie") Maria Graves (1700) was born 16 Nov. 1874. She married Norton S. Monserrat (or Monsarratt). (R-205)

Children - Monserrat

2245. Emily Monserrat, b. 31 July 1907 (Toledo, OH), m(1) ------, m(2) Patrick Gordon (of Bennington, VT), 14 Sept. 1939, d. 15 March 1966 (114 Monument Ave., Bennington, VT).

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK O. GRAVES (1109) AND ISABELLE ELDRED

Mabel Graves (1702) was born 19 July 1882 in Bennington, Vt., and died in July 1972. She first married Calbraith ("Cal") Perry Rodgers. He was born 1879 and died 1912. He made the first transcontinental airplane flight in 1911.

She secondly married Charles L. Wiggins (or Wiggin). He was born 1893 and died 1964. (R-12, R-205)

Bessie or Bess Graves (1703) was born 23 May 1884. She married Frank Whiting. (R-12)

Children - Whiting

2246. George Whiting II; living in Wisconsin.

2247. child

2248. child

2249. child
Irene Graves (1704) was born 1 Dec. 1886. She first married ------ Jepson. She secondly married ------ Stegmeyer. (R-12, R-205)

Children - Stegmeyer (?)

2250. Elaine Stegmeyer

2251. Isobel Stegmeyer

Sarah ("Sally" or "Sallie") Maria Graves (1705) was born 30 Dec. 1891. She first married Otis Williams. She secondly married ------ Stewart. (R-12, R-205)

Children - Williams

2252. Otis Williams

Children - Stewart

+2253. Sallie Stewart, m. ------ McCarson.

Frederick Orison Graves, Jr. (1706) was born 10 Jan. 1894 in Bennington, Vt. He married Mary Ann Towsley of Manchester, Vt. (R-205)

Children - Graves

+2254. Frances Isabel Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1926, m. Joseph B. Hart.

+2255. Frederick Orison Graves III, b. 18 Jan. 1928, m. Anna May Staruh.

2256. Donald Edward Graves, b. 16 April 1929, m. Louise Shelly, June 1975 (U.N. Chapel, N.Y. City, NY).

+2257. Gordon Ivan Graves, b. 1 July 1932, m. Gloria Jean Emmons.

CHILDREN OF LOUIS A. GRAVES (1111) AND MAUDE ALDEN

Luther Alden Graves (1711) was born 19 July 1892 and died 22 Jan. 1946. He married Lodieska Gardner, daughter of Abraham Gardner and Audria McGowan Bates. Both their children were born in Bennington, Vt. (R-205)

Children - Graves

+2258. Louis Gardner Graves, b. 7 April 1918, m. Hope Colgate Jerome, 24 Nov. 1945.

+2259. Luther Alden Graves, Jr., b. 29 Feb. 1920, m. Helen Holmes, d. 24 May 1954.
Louise Graves (1712) was born 28 June 1898. She first married William Hawkes Cone. He was born 14 Jan. 1897 and died 8 Aug. 1969. They were divorced. She secondly married Hildreth Crowley.

An obituary in the *Bennington Banner* for Aug. 9, 1969 stated: "William Hawkes Cone, 72, a former police commissioner and Old Bennington trustee, died Friday morning (49 Aug. 1969) at Putnam Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Cone was born Jan. 14, 1897, the son of the late Clemence H. and Fannie (Hawkes) Cone. He attended local schools and the Hoosac School and entered the Army in 1917. After serving in the European Theatre, he came back to the United States where he was discharged from Camp Mills, N.Y., in 1919.

He was active in community affairs and spent 25 years with the Stark Hose Co. He was also an active member of the First Baptist Church."

He belonged to the Knights Temple, and was also a Shriner. He belonged to the Mt. Anthony Country Club, the Elks Club, the Bennington Club, the VFW, and the American Legion.

He was a knowledgeable mechanic, operating a body shop, and also spent some time working in an electric appliance store.

"Survivors include one son, William G., and three grandchildren of Coral Gables, Fla.... Burial will be in the family lot in the Old Bennington Cemetery." (R-10, R-205)

Children - Cone

+2260. William Graves Cone, b. 29 April 1935, m. Alice Marie Morse, 25 June 1955.

CHILDREN OF PARLEY WHITTEMORE GRAVES (1124)

Horace E. Graves (1715) was born 8 July 1852 in Buckland, Mass., and died 20 Oct. 1900. He married Louise Minnie Rollins on 1 Dec. 1886 in Waltham, Mass. She was born 13 May 1859 in Rockport, Maine, and died 25 March 1902. They lived in Waltham, Mass. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2261. Arthur R. Graves, b. 8 Sept. 1887, m. Dorothy Wingate, 28 July 1917, d. 11 Sept. 1918 (Minneapolis, Minn.). He received degree of B.A. from Wesleyan Univ. in 1908, degree of M.A. from Harvard Univ. in 1909 and Ph.D. from Harvard in 1915. Instructor of German at Universities of West Va. and Minnesota.

+2262. Alice May Graves, b. 22 Sept. 1889, m. Warren Walton Oliver, 30 June 1920, d. 21 Sept. 1935.


2264. Horace Cunningham Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1896, d. 25 July 1896.
Samuel Palmer Graves (1718) was born 22 June 1868 in Millbury, Mass. He married Jessie L. Drew on 13 Feb. 1895. She was born 31 Dec. 1873 in Wallingford, Vt. (R-37, R-203)

Children - Graves

2265. Alberta Palmer Graves, b. 13 April 1899, m. Herbert Pearse. They lived in East Walpole, MA for a few years. Had 6 or 7 children while living in East Walpole, and eventually moved to Bricktown, NJ. As of 1993, Alberta, Herbert, and several of their children had died.

George Mowry Graves (1721) was born 26 Jan. 1873 in Millbury, MA, and died 9 Jan. 1938. He married Maude Christine Ryan on 30 Oct. 1901. She was born 1 Sept. 1878 in Medfield, MA. They lived in East Walpole, MA.

George started out as an office boy at Bird and Son in East Walpole, MA at 17 years of age, just out of Hinman's Business College, Worcester, MA, where he went instead of high school. He worked up to Purchasing Agent in about 8 years. After 43 years at Bird's, he left to start his own business in Boston, when he was 50 years old. He made many trips to Europe for Bird and Son and for the George M. Graves Co. (dealers in paper mill supplies). (R-35, R-203)

Children - Graves


Fred Luther Graves (1722) was born 26 Oct. 1875 in Millbury, Mass. He first married Helen Jones. He secondly married Harriette S. Auggles (or Ruggles?) on 30 Oct. 1915. He had only one child. (R-35, R-37, R-203)

Children - Graves, by Helen Jones


CHILDREN OF STUART S. GRAVES (1127) AND SADIE B. ARMSTRONG

William Armstrong Graves (1724) was born 23 Dec. 1881 (or 1880?) in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Clara Anna Baeuerle of Philadelphia on 7 Oct. 1908. He was an osteopathic physician. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2269. Stuart Spencer Graves, 2nd, b. 2 Nov. 1911.

George Berkheimer Graves (1725) was born 15 July 1883 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Blanche Ford of Philadelphia on 30 Oct. 1911 in N.Y. City. He was an osteopathic physician. (R-203)
Children - Graves

2270. Janet Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1912.

2271. Ruth Graves, b. 21 July 1916.

2272. Doris Graves, b. 28 Oct. 1918.

David Armstrong Graves (1727) was born 29 June 1892 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Caroline Schmeider of Philadelphia on 22 June 1920. He graduated from Temple University and was a foot specialist. (R-203)

Children - Graves

2273. June Armstrong Graves, b. 22 March 1922.

Eleanor Armstrong Graves (1728) was born 9 July 1897 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married Harry Charles Bradford of Philadelphia. He graduated from Temple University in Philadelphia, and was a foot specialist. (R-203)

Children - Bradford


CHILDREN OF JOSEPH B. GREEN (1131) AND MARY E. SHEPLEY

Charles Sumner Greene (1731) was born 23 July 1858 in Killingly, CT, and died 21 Nov. 1945 in East Greenwich, RI. His birth is recorded in the published Killingly vital records as: "1858, July 23, Green (male), father Joseph B. Green, mother Mary Green, residence Killingly, occupation of father - operative." According to the family Bible, his birth record spells his name Greene, and gives Danielsonville, CT, as the place of birth.

He married Lula Maria Allen, daughter of John Spink Allen and Ann Greene, on 21 Dec. 1887 in North Kingston, RI (VR, 4:76). She was born in 1864, and died 12 Feb. 1940 in East Greenwich, RI. The original marriage application, with the signatures of the principals, is still on file at North Kingston, and from this we find that the witnesses to the marriage were Grace Allen and Annie Allen, both sisters of the bride.

All their children were born in Potowomut, Warwick, RI. (R-5)

Children - Greene

2276. infant, b. and d. 9 Aug. 1888.

Beryl and Marion were both bur. in Quidnessett Memorial Cem., in the Greene lot.


George Elmer Greene (1732) was born 2 June 1861 in Jewett City, CT (family Bible), died 9 July 1943 at State Infirmary, Howard, Cranston, RI (VR, 7:167), and was buried in the Allen lot, Greenwich Cem. The grave is unmarked.

He first married Mary Edwards Duffy, daughter of James and Ellen Duffy, on 3 Feb. 1887 at Providence, RI, performed by William H. Stetson, M.E. clergyman. According to the marriage record, both George and Mary were residing at Providence; George was then 23, a farmer, gave his birthplace as Danielsonville, CT, and spelled his name Green; Mary was then 17, and stated that she was born in Ireland.

George secondly married Corrina L. Foley on 12 May 1910 (Boston Div. of Vital Statistics). (R-5)

Children - Greene, by Corrina L. Foley

Harold A. Greene

Carrie B. Greene (or Green) (1733) was born 1 Oct. 1867 in West Thompson, CT (Thompson VR, 3:142), and died 12 Aug. 1956 in Warwick, RI of arteriosclerotic heart disease due to hypertension, and coronary thrombosis. According to the family Bible, she was born 1 Oct. 1868, and the record of her death gives her age as 87 years, 10 months, 11 days. This Bible record and death age is wrong, and she was a year older than she thought she was.

She married Charles Roberts Magoon, son of Joshua R. Magoon and Mary Anna Spencer, on 8 Sept. 1885 in East Greenwich, RI (VR, 2:67). He was born 4 March 1863 in East Greenwich, RI (VR, 4:22), and died 9 Nov. 1924 at East Greenwich of pneumonia, which he had 3 days. (R-5)

Children - Magoon

Fred Spencer Magoon, b. 28 Aug. 1890 (?) (Warwick, RI), m. Minnie Kirk Searle, 6 June 1917 (Providence, RI; VR, 24A:97), d. 1918 (influenza, while in service at camp in NY state). She was b. 11 Nov. 1891, Providence, RI, dau. of Albert F. Searle and Annie E. Kirk. In their marriage record, the occupations of both Fred and Minnie are given as "clerk", the occupation of Charles R. Magoon as retired real estate dealer, and the occupation of Albert F. Searle as Supt. R.I. Co.
Thomas H. L. Graves (1736) was born 22 May 1844 in Berlin, Maryland, and died 4 Feb. 1881 in Mount Olive, Wayne Co., N.C. He married Amelia Bruce McDougald on 30 Jan. 1867 in Sampson Co., N.C. He was principal of North Carolina Female Institute, and in the Confederate Service in the Civil War. Both their children were born in Clinton, N.C. (R-203)

Children - Graves


2282. Frank McDougald Graves, b. 6 Nov. 1871.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GRAVES BOYNTON (1150)

Cyrus Clark Boynto (1756) was born 16 Aug. 1843 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, died 19 Aug. 1923 in Los Angeles, CA, was cremated, and his ashes were buried 30 July 1937 in Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, CA.

He married Gratia Maria Pingry, daughter of William Morrill Pingry and Lucy Gilbert Brown, on 8 Jan. 1867 in Perkinsville, Windsor Co., VT. She was born 8 Jan. 1845 in Perkinsville or Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT, died 2 April 1937 in Los Angeles, CA, was cremated, and her ashes buried 30 July 1937 in Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, CA.

Cyrus lived in Townshend, VT in 1880, in Lebanon, NH, and in Los Angeles, CA in 1887. He was a teacher and school principal in NH. They moved to Los Angeles in 1887. He founded the Boynton Normal Teachers Agency in Los Angeles, which later became the Los Angeles Teachers Agency. They both belonged to the Temple Baptist Church in Los Angeles. Their first four children were born in VT, and the last one in NH. (R-8)

Children - Boynton

2283. William Pingry Boynton, b. 28 Oct. 1867 (Perkinsville, VT), m(1) Mabel Eva Howard, 21 July 1897 (Cambridge, MA), m(2) Louise Hooker, 11 Dec. 1950, d. 9 March 1955 (Balboa, Orange Co., CA). Bur. 12 March 1955, Rose Hills Cem., Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA. Mabel was b. 1870, d. 18 Aug. 1946, and was also bur. in Rose Hills Cem.


2285. Edmund Cyrus Boynton, b. 24 April 1879 (Townshend, VT), m. Agnes Elmira Chick, 21 July 1906 (Oakland, CA), d. 18 July 1977 (Claremont, Los Angeles Co., CA). She was b. 1876, d. 1961. Both bur. Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, CA.

2286. Rev.) Charles Luther Boynton, b. 8 June 1881 (Townshend, VT), m. Leila Byrd Dozier (step-dau. of Mary Durant Boynton, sister of Charles), 8 June 1908 (Los Angeles, CA), d. 28 Oct. 1967 (Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA). Bur. Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, CA. Charles worked for the YMCA and was a missionary in Shanghai, China, where he and Leila lived about 1908-1948.

2287. Morrill Graves Boynton, b. 13 Oct. 1883 (Lebanon, NH), m. Matilda Ann ("Annie") Metcalfe, 21 June 1914 (Los Angeles, CA), d. 2 March 1961 (Los Angeles, CA). Both bur. Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, CA. They were married by his brother, Rev. Charles Luther Boynton. Annie was b. 1882, d. 1968.
CHILDREN OF HORACE S. BROWN (1164) AND SARAH J. TIBBETTS

Fred Horace Brown (1767) was born in 1867 and died in 1958. He married Alma Welch. She was born in 1870 and died in 1945. (R-31)

Children - Brown


Return to Alphabetical Ancestor Listing

Return to Main Page